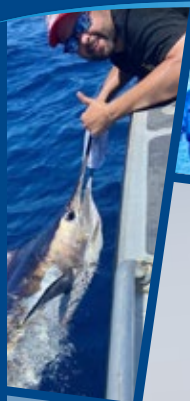


Supplied free to members of GFAA-affiliated clubs or \$11.95



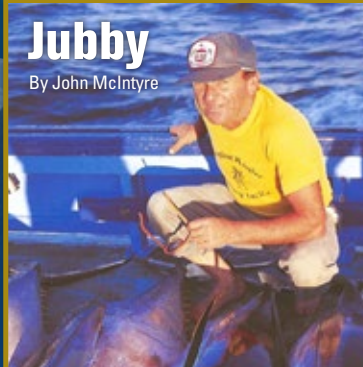
# THE OFFICIAL GFAA GAMEFISHING 2022 JOURNAL



HISTORICAL SPECIAL FEATURE

## Jubby

By John McIntyre



The Game Fishing Association of Australia  
[www.gfaa.asn.au](http://www.gfaa.asn.au)

SHIMANO

# *SpeedMaster Game*



## *SpeedMaster Game*

THE SPEEDMASTER GAME SERIES UTILISES SHIMANO'S STRONG AND LIGHTWEIGHT TC4 BLANK TECHNOLOGY TO DELIVER A DEPENDABLE TOURNAMENT GAMEFISHING AND DEEP DROP LINE-UP.

GAME 15KG | GAME 24KG | GAME 37KG  
GAME LBG 24KG | DEEP DROP (BENT BUTT/SWIVEL TIP)

RRP FROM \$469.00

PACK BAY  
CHANNEL LOCK

AFTCO  
TIPS

TC4  
TECHNOLOGY

FUJI SILICON  
GUIDES

# CONTENTS

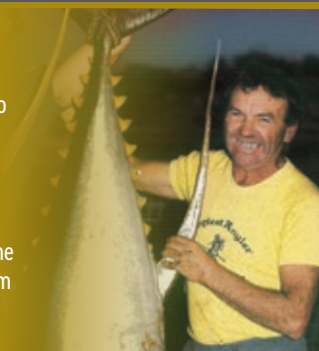
Message from the President .....	4
Past presidents, life members and IGFA representatives .....	5
GFAA Office Bearers .....	6
Why join a GFAA-affiliated Club? .....	8
GFAA State Associations & Clubs .....	9-12
Code of Practice .....	14
What Marlin is that? .....	15-22
Historical feature: Jubby .....	23-30
Annual GFAA Awards and Trophies .....	31-34
GFAA National Junior Tournament .....	37-40
GFAA Merit Pins and Patches .....	41
Special Achievement Clubs .....	42-45
Rules and Equipment Regulations .....	46-56
GFAA recognised gamefish species – Tag & Release .....	57
GFAA recognised gamefish species – Capture .....	58
GFAA Australian Record Application form .....	59-61
Australian Saltwater Records .....	62-77
Australian Freshwater Records .....	78-79
Historical Records .....	79
Queensland Records .....	80-85
GFAA Communications .....	86

**GFAA thanks those many anglers, association executives and others who have contributed to the content of this Journal. The Association welcomes unsolicited content and comments from anglers and clubs through its communications channels. The Association will proudly share the achievements of fellow anglers.**

To be on the list for the latest in GFAA communication please send your request to [info@gfaa.asn.au](mailto:info@gfaa.asn.au)

## HISTORICAL SPECIAL FEATURE | P23

John Jubb - "Jubby" to most, was the Bermagui charter boat skipper and operator who for 30 years excelled in the quest for record breaking big yellowfin tuna from the New South Wales South Coast port of Bermagui that was the scene of legendary game fishing from the earliest days of the sport.



### EDITOR

Peter Coote  
M: 0419 266 843  
E: [secretary@gfaa.asn.au](mailto:secretary@gfaa.asn.au)

### SUB-EDITORS

GFAA 2022 Journal Group

### DESIGN & LAYOUT

Jacques Polomé

### ADVERTISING

Doug Sanderson  
M: 0411 641362  
E: [dsanderson@green-group.net](mailto:dsanderson@green-group.net)

### PUBLISHER

The Game Fishing Association of Australia Inc  
ABN: 24 498 365 663  
PO Box 57,  
North Beach WA 6920



## THANKS

**GFAA would like to thank the many who have volunteered content, ideas and their time to the production of this 2022 Journal. For those whose names may have been missed, our apologies, your efforts are nonetheless very much appreciated.**

Peter Babarskas (LM), Ian Bladin, Ben Bright, Josh Bruynzeel, Kristin McCarthy, Peter Coote, Peter Cox, Ralph Czabayski, Jan Flynn, Mark Jamieson, John Marsh, John McIntyre (LM), Mick Meiers, Steve Morris, Dave Morse, Glen Rattigan, Kevin and Sharon Oates, Dr Julian Pepperell, Doug Sanderson, Bruce Simpson, Michelle Sims, Vince Stacey, Dave Thomson, Anton Vogiatzis and Grahame Williams OAM (LM), as well as the many individuals and clubs who have submitted images for consideration and inclusion.



## Message from the President



Welcome to the 2021-2022 Edition of the GFAA Annual journal. Over many years this publication has provided anglers with up to date information regarding rules and records, in addition to reminding us of other things, such as the code of practice that we aspire to, assistance with species identification and a guide to weights. Thanks in

particular to Julian Pepperell for putting those pages together, they make an easy to use and important reference for many of our iconic species.

Our sport and the Association have a long and proud history, with many people and characters from different walks of life contributing to it. We are fortunate to have a person with a passion for research as our historian Life Member John McIntyre and for this edition he has put together a very interesting article about John Jubb, a tuna fishing legend in the Bermagui area.

The sailfish research project being undertaken on our behalf by PhD student Laura Smith is progressing well. Sailfish tissue samples have been collected from key sailfish areas in Western Australia, the Northern Territory and Queensland. Laura has also added samples from many other parts of the world, spanning the Indian, Pacific and Atlantic Oceans, giving the project an even greater database to work with. The knowledge we will gain from this study is certain to benefit the areas where these iconic fish congregate, such as Broome and Exmouth in WA. This project has been supported with donation from both WAGFA and QGFA and we thank them for their assistance.

The National Junior Tournament has been running for twenty years and it continues to provide incentive and healthy competition amongst the younger generation all around Australia, encompassing the diverse array of species available. Its ongoing success is due in a large part to the untiring efforts of Junior Co-ordinator Kevin Oates and the State Representatives who are of great assistance in its smooth operation. At the meeting following the AGM, the Executive agreed to allocate significant funds to assist in promoting junior development. A small working group has been formed to look at making it more attractive and exciting for juniors and

importantly, included within that group, are Lily Sims and Mia Wright, both of whom are able to provide us with a participant's perspective, which we see as invaluable.

Unfortunately, we were again unable to hold a face to face Annual General Meeting. Of course, this was due to circumstances that were beyond our control, but it was very disappointing to be forced to hold the meeting over the internet. Whilst virtual meetings do satisfy the legal requirements of an annual general meeting, they fall well short of the real thing. Anyone who has attended one of our AGMs will know the value of face to face meetings over a weekend, where there is a greater opportunity to exchange opinions, discuss matters relevant to the meeting itself and also to gain a better understanding of the different fisheries and diverse groups we represent. The chance to socialise with others at the annual dinner following the meeting and to enjoy the excitement and pleasure of those who have been successful in our keenly contested and annual trophies is another part of that weekend that we are all disappointed not to have been able to experience.

We have been trying to improve communication with anglers in order to keep them informed and have been publishing a regular newsletter. Many of you receive it direct via email, each issue is available on the website and if you don't get it, I suggest you go to [www.gfaa.asn.au/newsletters/](http://www.gfaa.asn.au/newsletters/) to see what you are missing. Thanks are due to all who have contributed, in particular our hard working Secretary Peter Coote for co-ordinating it all. If you have an article you feel warrants inclusion, then please email him at [secretary@gfaa.asn.au](mailto:secretary@gfaa.asn.au).

For the second year running this publication has been put together in house and my thanks go to all who have contributed to its production, to our advertisers who provided financial support to the publication and particularly our corporate partners, Garmin and Shimano, whose support we value greatly. Also, special mentions to Doug Sanderson for co-ordinating the advertising and Peter Coote for the enormous effort he put in to editing this publication.

Best wishes and tight lines to all in 2022.



President

# Past Presidents, Life Members & IGFA Representatives

## GFAA Past Presidents

Clive W Firth (Foundatoin)*	1937-47
Thomas A Bell*	1948-49
GR (Jim) Cowell*	1950-51
John A Kelly*	1952-53
Thomas A Bell*	1954-59
William L Southam*	1960-61
Ernest W Palmer AO*	1962-63
Richard Rowe*	1964-67
Dr H James Delohery*	1968-71
Terrence M Caughlan*	1972-73
William B Coombs*	1974-75
Patrick V Gay AM	1976-77
W John O'Brien MBE*	1978-79
John C Johnston*	1980-81
C Ian Cutler*	1982-83
Malcolm D Ramsay*	1984-85
Bill Heyward*	Nov-Dec 1985
K Neil Patrick	1986-87
Robert Ellis	1988-89
Bruce Downie*	1990-91
Col Roberts	1992-93
Robert H (Bob) Lowe	1994-95
Alan Messenger	1996-97
Grahame A Williams OAM	1997-12
Brett Cleary	2013-15
Doug Sanderson	2016-19

## Life Members \*Deceased

Clive W Firth*	1939
GR (Jim) Cowell*	1951
Thomas A Bell*	1951
AB Carrodus*	1951
MJ Lawson*	1957
Michael Lerner*	1959
Ernest W Palmer AO *	1965
Dr H James Delohery*	1973
William B Coombs*	1975
Elwood K Harry*	1979
W John O'Brien MBE*	1981
Peter Goadby OAM*	1981
Patrick V Gay AM	1981
John C Johnston *	1983
Daphne V Nielsen*	1983
C Ian Cutler *	1985
Malcolm D Ramsay *	1989
K Neil Patrick	1991
Bruce Downie*	1993
Robert H (Bob) Lowe	1997
Col Roberts	1997
Grahame A Williams OAM	2000
Tom Roche*	2004
Brett Cleary	2016
Peter Babarskas	2018
John McIntyre	2019

## IGFA Representatives

### TRUSTEE

Brett Cleary

### NEW SOUTH WALES

Bob Lowe, John Burgess, Glen Booth

### QUEENSLAND

Tim Simpson, Albert Threadingham, Bill Sawynok, Dr Evan Jones, Laurie Wright, Doug Sanderson

### VICTORIA

Chris Baty

### WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Mark Maher, Matthew Gates, Jeff Cooper, Ben Patrick

### TASMANIA

Brett Cleary

### ACT

Sanchia Glaskin





## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS



**President**

**IAN BLADIN**

M: 0428 458 039  
E: president@gfaa.asn.au



**Vice-President**

**ANTON VOGIATZIS**

M: 0404 028 838  
E: vicepresident@gfaa.asn.au



**Secretary**

**PETER COOTE**

M: 0419 266 843  
E: secretary@gfaa.asn.au



**Treasurer**

**JOHN MARSH**

M: 0403 151 628  
E: treasurer@gfaa.asn.au



**Records Officer**

**PETER BABARSKAS**

M: 0418 940 775  
E: peter.b@gfaa.asn.au



**Junior Coordinator**

**KEVIN OATES**

M: 0428 783 228  
E: kevin@gfaa.asn.au



**Publicity Officer**

**DOUG SANDERSON**

M: 0411 641 362  
E: dsanderson@greengroup.net

## STATE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS



**New South Wales**

**GRAHAME WILLIAMS OAM**

M: 0412 302 450  
E: grahame@gfaa.asn.au



**Northern Territory**

**AARON ROUSE**

M: 0438 375 405  
E: anglerholicnt@gmail.com



**Queensland (North)**

**MICK MEIERS**

M: 0427 804 719  
E: mick.meiers@gfaa.asn.au



**Queensland (South)**

**JOSHUA COX**

M: 0403 431 480  
E: j.cox@gfaa.asn.au



**South Australia**

**TOM EGAN**

M: 0439 877 772  
E: tomegam0076@gmail.com



**Tasmania**

**PHILLIP DANCE**

M: 0419 567 692  
E: info@padancebuilders.com.au



**Victoria**

**ALEX KING**

M: 0439 101 201  
E: aking@bargroup.com.au



**Western Australia North**

**JOHN CLARK**

M: 0417 919 364  
E: jsewclark@bigpond.com



**Address for all correspondence:**

The Secretary, PO Box 57,  
North Beach WA 6920  
Email: secretary@gfaa.asn.au

**www.gfaa.asn.au**



**Western Australia South**

**JOHN CRAMER**

M: 0407 772 625  
E: jmcramer@outlook.com.au

**THE POWER  
TO SEE  
THE LOOKS  
TO MOVE.**

**GARMIN**

GMR FANTOM™ 18x AND 24x DOME RADARS



## Why join a GFAA-affiliated club?

The Game Fishing Association of Australia (GFAA) is the longest-established national fishing association in the world. It has been, and remains, a model and example for gamefishing associations around the world.

As such, the GFAA is affiliated with the International Game Fish Association (IGFA) and plays an active part in the leadership of the sport of gamefishing on a world level.

The constitutional membership of the GFAA is the Australian States and the Northern Territory (the Canberra Game Fishing Club is affiliated with the New South Wales Game Fishing Association). Thus, gamefishers, wherever their place of residence, have a voice and representation — just as was planned by those who founded the national body in 1938.

Each of the State and Northern Territory branch memberships is made up of affiliated clubs. The club members – the fishers – in turn, receive the benefit of membership.

There are many reasons for the success and longevity of the GFAA, all of which are directly related to benefits for the members. These include:

- The administration of club, State and Australian records for male, lady and junior anglers — not only traditional offshore gamefishing records, but also fly and land-based game.
- Organised club structures that help give knowledge on technique and where to find fish. Club-organised tackle and 'how-to' instructional nights and the like.
- Fellowship and social functions within the clubs.
- Competition, both intra- and inter-club. That is, competition with other clubs, competition within the State and national competition.
- Representation for club, State or country in international competition. The GFAA and members of its State associations and member clubs are welcome and recognised at international tournaments. Such teams have competed successfully in international tournaments in New Zealand, Australia, Hawaii, Tahiti and Nova Scotia.
- The dissemination and application of knowledge, which is important over a lifetime of fishing with a GFAA club.
- Receipt of member club and State associations' newsletters and the GFAA's *Official Gamefishing Journal*.

However, one of the most important benefits of membership of clubs affiliated with the GFAA is to give input to club, State and national executives with governments and related organisations and departments. This involvement ideally leads to representation on government committees and advisory councils — a very necessary step.

Thus, GFAA clubs and association members are more often becoming the contact point for government seeking advice and information, as well as contact points for lobbying on behalf of members.

Along the same lines, the GFAA offers gamefishers:

- Representation at national and international seminars on billfish and other pelagic species by all gamefishing sectors.
- An active voice and contribution to ensure that recreational offshore fishers have access to and an equitable share in fish and bait resources.
- The opportunity to take active executive positions in clubs, State associations and the national body, the GFAA.

The GFAA Executive strives to maintain affiliation fees at the minimum level necessary to give service and efficient operation.

The association's interests in science and conservation are clearcut and the association is regarded, rightly, as a world leader. The gamefish tag & release programs and tournament minimum weights are just two examples of leadership in ethical fishing and conservation.

In addition, the GFAA now has a research foundation. The wisely allocated grants that have been made so far are already providing benefits to fish and fishers.

The GFAA is your organisation. The support and membership you give will result in multiplying benefits for you, the angler.

**Put simply ... IF YOU GAMEFISH, IT IS IN YOUR INTEREST TO BELONG TO A GFAA-AFFILIATED CLUB.**

For the location of your nearest GFAA-affiliated club, consult the full GFAA club listing in this journal or visit [www.gfaa.asn.au](http://www.gfaa.asn.au) or email [secretary@gfaa.asn.au](mailto:secretary@gfaa.asn.au)





## GFAA State Associations & Clubs

### NEW SOUTH WALES

#### New South Wales Game Fishing Association

##### PRESIDENT

Garry Chenoweth  
Po Box 730  
Nelson Bay, NSW 2315  
M: 0415 241 478  
E: president@nswgfa.com.au

##### SECRETARY

Nigel Rushworth  
Po Box 730  
Nelson Bay, NSW 2315  
M: 0423 727 195  
E: secretary@nswgfa.com.au  
www.nswgfa.com.au

#### State Affiliated Clubs

##### BATEMANS BAY GFC

Andrew Turner  
Po Box 322  
Batemans Bay, NSW 2536  
M: 0415 652 345  
E: secretary@batemansbaygfc.org  
www.batemansbaygfc.org

##### BERMAGUI BGAC

Ron De La Mare  
Po Box 52  
Bermagui, NSW 2546  
M: 0428 244 955  
E: bettyrond@hotmail.com  
www.bbgac.com.au

##### BOTANY BAY GFC

Silvana Ayoub  
Po Box R1717  
Royal Exchange, Sydney, NSW 1225  
E: bbgfcsecretary@gmail.com  
www.botanybaygamefishing.com.au

##### BROKEN BAY GFC

Craig Findlay  
Po Box 78  
Newport Beach, NSW 2106  
M: 0408 052 799  
E: crfindlay@gmail.com  
https://www.royalmotor.com.au/  
boating-groups/game-fishing

##### CANBERRA GFC

Sanchia Glaskin  
Po Box 94  
Woden, ACT 2606  
M: 0409 923 585  
E: Sanchia.glaskin@gmail.com  
www.canberragamefishing.com

##### CENTRAL COAST GFC

Geoff Hallam  
Po Box 187  
Gosford, NSW 2250  
M: 0408 881 714  
E: president@ccgfc.com.au  
www.ccgfc.com.au

##### COFFS COAST G & SFC

Rob Lang  
Po Box 4123  
Coffs Harbour, NSW 2450  
M: 0434 517 683  
E: president@ccgsfc.com.au  
www.ccgsc.com.au

##### EDEN S & GFC

Geoff McMahon  
Po Box 466  
Eden, NSW 2551  
M: 0408 766 076  
E: nevahome16@gmail.com  
www.edengamefishingclub.com

##### GREAT LAKES GAME FISHING CLUB

Dean Gray  
PO Box 100  
Forster NSW 2428  
0413 086 276  
dean@mncp.com.au

##### JERVIS BAY GFC

Dave Fenech  
Po Box 56  
Huskisson, NSW 2540  
M: 0491 212 861  
E: offtap1@msn.com  
www.jervisbaygfc.com

##### KIAMA GFC

Mark Way  
Po Box 447  
Kiama, NSW 2533  
M: 0427 377 865  
E: myway@bigpond.net.au  
www.kiamagfc.com.au

##### LAKE MACQUARIE GFC

Joanne Ham  
Po Box 53  
Swansea, NSW 2281  
M: 0421 660 299  
E: secretary@lmgfc.com.au  
www.lmgfc.com.au

##### LORD HOWE ISLAND GFC

Vivienne Crombie  
C/O Lord Howe Island Post Office  
Lord Howe Island, NSW 2898  
E: crombielhi@gmail.com

##### MERIMBULA BG & LAC

Peter Haar  
Po Box 76  
Merimbula, NSW 2548  
M: 0417 021 066  
E: phaar@bigpond.net.au  
www.mbgfac.com.au

##### NAROOMA S&GFC

Les Waldock  
Po Box 120  
Narooma, NSW 2546  
M: 0411 392 608  
E: nsgfci@bigpond.com

##### NEWCASTLE & PORT STEPHENS GAME FISH CLUB

Troy Radford  
55a Shoal Bay Road  
Shoal Bay, NSW 2315  
M: 0439 012 714  
E: pacificblue\_plumbing@hotmail.com  
www.npsgfc.com

##### NEWCASTLE GAME FISHING CLUB

Scott Morris  
9/91 Hannell Street  
Wickham, NSW 2293  
M: 0412 127 400  
E: scott@jagfloors.com.au  
www.ngfc.com.au

##### PORT HACKING GAME FISHING CLUB

David Joyce  
Po Box 270  
Caringbah, NSW 1495  
M: 0405 191 488  
E: phgfcsecretary@outlook.com  
www.phgfc.com

##### PORT MACQUARIE GAME FISHING CLUB

David Wilson  
M: 0417 154 800  
E: admin@pmgfc.com.au

##### SHELLHARBOUR GAME FISHING CLUB

Mark Halling  
Po Box 4175  
Shellharbour, NSW 2529  
M: 0411 707 552  
E: markh@hallings.net.au  
www.shellharbourgamefishing.com.au

##### SHOALHAVEN GAME FISHING CLUB

Liz Sikora  
Po Box 5  
Greenwell Point, NSW 2540  
M: 0402 715 861  
E: lizpatio@gmail.com  
www.shoalhavengfc.com.au

**SYDNEY GAME FISHING CLUB**

Karen Wright  
Po Box W23  
Watsons Bay, NSW 2030  
M: 0427 557 705  
E: president@sgfc.com.au  
www.sgfc.com.au

**ULLADULLA GAME FISHING CLUB**

George Lirantzis  
Po Box 204  
Ulladulla, NSW 2529  
M: 0419 300 400  
E: ulladullagamefishingclub@gmail.com  
www.ulladullagamefishing.info

**WOLLONGONG GAME FISHING CLUB**

Genelle Murphy  
76 Jarrah Way  
Albion Park Rail NSW 2527  
M: 0414 645 768  
E: genelle73@hotmail.com  
www.wollongonggfc.com.au

**NORTHERN TERRITORY****Northern Territory Game Fishing Association****PRESIDENT**

Bruce Simpson  
PO Box 410  
Palmerston, NT 0831  
M: 0439 070 805  
E: brucesaz@westnet.com.au

**SECRETARY**

Bruce Simpson  
PO Box 410, Palmerston, NT 0832  
M: 0439 070 805  
E: brucesaz@westnet.com.au

**State Affiliated Clubs****DARWIN GAME FISHING CLUB**

Steve Roberts (President)  
PO Box 41866  
Casuarina, NT 0811  
M: 0419 871 195  
E: info@darwingamefishingclub.com.au  
www.darwingamefishingclub.com.au

**NHULUNBUY REGIONAL SPORTS FISHING CLUB**

Dale Piddick (President)  
PO Box 870  
Nhulunbuy, NT 0881  
M: 0448127638  
E: fishingclubgove@gmail.com

**PALMERSTON GAME FISHING CLUB**

Darryl Smart (President)  
28 Catalina Rd  
Marlow Lagoon, NT 0830  
P: (08) 8932 2633  
E: info@palmerstongamefishing.com.au  
www.palmerstongamefishing.com.au

**QUEENSLAND****Queensland Game Fishing Association Inc.****PRESIDENT**

Joshua Cox  
1 Daisy Place  
Bokarina, QLD 4575  
M: 0403 431 480  
E: president@qgfa.com.au  
www.qgfa.com.au

**SECRETARY**

Michelle Sims  
PO Box 632  
Buddina, QLD 4575  
M: 0408 797 074  
E: secretary@qgfa.com.au  
www.qgfa.com.au

**State Affiliated Clubs****BRIBIE ISLAND GFC**

Barry Meredith  
PO Box 100  
Bribie Island, QLD 4507  
M: 0402 423 681  
E: bazz\_meredith@yahoo.com

**CAIRNS BLUEWATER GFC INC**

Terri Morgan (President)  
PO Box 4741  
Cairns, QLD 4870  
M: 0413 076 020  
E: secretary@cairnsbluwatergfc.com.au  
www.cairnsbluwatergfc.com.au

**GOLD COAST GFC**

Shari Newton  
PO Box 972  
Paradise Point, QLD 4216  
M: 0415 910 060  
E: gcgfc@yahoo.com  
www.gcgfc.com.au

**HERVEY BAY GFC**

David Postan  
PO Box 31  
Hervey Bay, QLD 4655  
M: 0457 502 938  
E: herveybaygamefishingclub@gmail.com  
www.hbgfc.org.au

**INGHAM ROD AND REEL CLUB**

Christine Bird  
PO Box 1256  
Ingham, QLD 4850  
M: 0457 502 938  
E: irrc@outlook.com

**INNISFAIL GFC**

Nicholas Pervan (President)  
PO Box 1507  
Innisfail, QLD 4860  
M: 0400 004 837  
E: contact@igfc.com.au  
www.igfc.com.au

**LITTLE SHIP GFC**

Steve Carroll  
PO Box 1313  
Cleveland, QLD 4163  
M: 0412 843 777  
E: lsgfc@powerup.com.au

**MACKAY GFC**

Craig Breadsell  
PO Box 8171  
Mount Pleasant, QLD 4740  
M: 0400 320 321  
E: mackaygamefishclub@gmail.com

**MISSION BEACH GFC**

Pam McLaughlin  
PO Box 90  
Mission Beach, QLD 4852  
M: 0400 324 592  
E: mbgfc@live.com.au

**MOOLOOLABA GFC**

Chris Dickinson  
PO Box 1115  
Mooloolaba, QLD 4557  
M: 0437 337 996  
E: secretary@mgfc.com.au  
www.mgfc.com.au

**MORETON BAY GFC**

Carol Hutton  
PO Box 371  
Capalaba, QLD 4157  
M: 0433 412 149  
E: admin@mbgfc.com.au  
www.mbgfc.com.au

**NEWPORT GFC**

David Trask (President)  
C/- PO Box 3013  
Clontarf DC, QLD 4019  
M: 0412 886 077  
E: newportgamefish@gmail.com

**PORT DOUGLAS FC**

Jenni Sorensen  
PO Box 1062  
Port Douglas, QLD 4877  
M: 0417 716 835  
E: jls@ozemail.com.au  
www.portdouglasmarlinchallenge.com

**REDCLIFFE PENINSULA GAME & SPORTFISH CLUB**

Greg Evans  
PO Box 150  
Scarborough, QLD 4020  
M: 0407 010 957  
E: secretary@rpgsc.com.au  
www.rpgsc.com.au

**RIBBONS LADIES GFC**

Dianne Hance (President)  
PO Box 5251,  
Cairns, QLD 4870  
Mob 0408 471 114  
E: info@ribbons.org.au  
www.ribbons.org.au

**SUNSHINE COAST GFC**

Bob Bury (President)  
PO Box 998  
Buddina, QLD 4575  
M: 0418 989 923  
E: president@scgfc.com.au  
www.scgfc.com.au

**TOWNSVILLE GFC**

Renee McKenzie  
PO Box 5981  
Townsville MC, QLD 4810  
M: 0429 043 660  
E: tgfcinfo@gmail.com  
www.townsvillegamefishclub.com

**WEIPA BILLFISH CLUB**

Andrea Kennedy  
PO Box 627  
Weipa, QLD 4874  
M: 0427 577 630  
E: weipabillfishclub@gmail.com

**WHITSUNDAY GFC INC**

Stacey Gerhart  
PO Box 621  
Airlie Beach, QLD 4802  
M: 0427 467 377  
E: whitsundaygamefishclub@gmail.com  
www.whitsundaygamefishclub.com

**YORKEYS KNOB SPORTFISHING CLUB**

Brett Maloney-Carter  
PO Box 100  
Yorkeys Knob, QLD 4878  
Ph: (07) 4055 7711  
E: fishing@ykbc.com.au  
www.ykbc.com.au

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA****South Australian Game Fishing Association****PRESIDENT**

Tom Egan  
PO Box 2232,  
Mt Gambier, SA 5290  
M: 0439 877 772  
E: tomorgan0076@gmail.com

**SECRETARY**

Glen Sparks  
PO Box 2232  
Mt Gambier, SA 5290  
M: 0419 866 670  
E: gsparks@internode.on.net

**State Affiliated Clubs****GFC OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA**

Ralph Czabayski (President)  
Ralph Czabayski, 34 O.G. Road,  
Klemzig, SA 5087  
P: 0419 834 540  
E: ralph@starelec.com.au

**ADELAIDE GFC**

Marcus Reinders (Secretary)  
17 Jacobs St.  
Nuriootpa, SA 5355  
P: 0411 645 817  
Email: marcusreinders\_87@live.com.au

**PORT MACDONNELL OFFSHORE ANGLING CLUB**

Glen Sparks (Secretary)  
PO Box 2232, Mount Gambier, SA 5290  
M: 0419 866 670  
E: gsparks@internode.on.net  
www.pmoac.com

**TASMANIA****Tasmanian Game Fishing Association****PRESIDENT**

John Edwards  
PO Box 264  
Lindisfarne, TAS 7015  
M: 0427 656 261  
E: edwardsassociates@bigpond.com

**State Affiliated Clubs****TUNA CLUB OF TASMANIA INC**

Robin Banks (Secretary)  
PO Box 507  
Sandy Bay, TAS 7006  
M: 0419 871 195  
E: info@tunacluboftasmania.asn.au  
www.tunacluboftasmania.asn.au

**GAME FISHING CLUB OF NORTHERN TASMANIA INC**

Kate Daley (Secretary)  
M: 0417 105 398  
E: info@gfcnt.com.au  
www.gfcnt.com.au

**ST HELENS GAME FISHING CLUB INC**

Angela Matthews (Secretary)  
7 Richard Court  
Akaroa, TAS 7216  
M: 0407 046 571  
E: angemattthews@bigpond.com

**SOUTHERN GAMEFISH CLUB INC**

Katie Russell (Secretary)  
43 Derwent Terrace  
New Norfolk, TAS 7140  
M: 0419 576 108  
E: sgfclub@outlook.com

**SPORTS FISHING CLUB OF TASMANIA INC**

John Christian (Secretary)  
PO Box 179  
Moonah, TAS 7009  
M: 0439 552 212  
E: johnchristian@live.com.au  
www.sportsfishtasmania.com.au

**VICTORIA****Game Fishing Association of Victoria****PRESIDENT**

Anton Vogiatzis  
M: 0404 028 838  
Email: antonvog@hotmail.com

**SECRETARY**

Arthur Cunningham  
P.O. Box 3245  
Morwell, Vic 3840  
M: 0417 365 752  
Email: imr22@bigpond.net.au

**State Affiliated Clubs****BALLARAT SPORTS & GAME FISHING CLUB**

Alex Rickard  
M: 0408 539 048  
Email: alexrichard@hotmail.com

**BASS STRAIT GFC**

Belinda Mclean  
M: 0424 306 744  
E: bassstraitgamefishingclub@outlook.com

**BEAUMARIS MOTOR YACHT SQUADRON GFS**

Steve Lopes  
P: (03) 9589 5156  
E: bmys@bigpond.com.au

**GREENVALE S & GFC**

John Mihai  
M: 0419 556 890  
E: jmihai@bigpond.net.au

**KNOX BOAT FISHING CLUB**

Gerard McMahon  
M: 0421 540 055  
E: mardav68@bigpond.com

**LAKES ENTRANCE ANGLING CLUB**

Tony Kemna  
M: 0428 401 819  
E: info@faroutcharters.com.au

**LATROBE VALLEY GFC**

Scott Henning  
M: 0447 096 820  
E: scott\_henning@hotmail.com

**NORTHERN METRO SPORTS FISHING CLUB**

Tracy Gilder  
M: 0438 511 219  
E: nmsportsfishingclub@yahoo.com.au

**ORBOST ANGLERS SPORT & GAME FISHING CLUB**

Jim McClymont  
M: 0419883218  
E: orbang@bigpond.net.au

**SOUTH GIPPSLAND GFC**

Loc Roberts  
M: 0423 340 469  
E: info@gunpowderandgame.com.au

**SWORDFISH AND TUNNY CLUB OF AUSTRALIA**

Kelvin Taylor  
M: 0427 270543  
E: gumgurra@sandhurst.net.au

**VICTORIAN GFC**

Rod Johnston  
M: 0409 561 530  
E: Rodney.johnston14@gmail.com

**VICTORIA POLICE ANGLING CLUB INC.**

Tim Hose  
M: 0428 521 449  
E: timothy.hose@bigpond.com

**WARRNAMBOOL OFFSHORE & LIGHT GFC**

Peter Goode  
M: 0437 008 380  
E: pgoode@powercor.com.au

**WESTERNPORT ANGLING CLUB**

Don Newman  
M: 0400 194 998  
Email: info@wpac.com.au

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA****Western Australian Game Fishing Association****PRESIDENT**

Rhyss Whittred  
M: 0400 122 878  
E: president@wagfa.asn.au

**SECRETARY**

30 Mohan Loop  
Hammond Park WA 6164  
M: 0400 122 878  
E: secretary@wagfa.asn.au

**State Affiliated Clubs****BROOME FISHING CLUB**

Derrren Greenhill (President)  
PO Box 1957  
Broome WA 6725  
M: 0409 686 960  
E: president@broomefishingclub.com.au  
www.broomefishingclub.com

**COCKBURN POWER BOATS CLUB FISHING SECTION**

Tim Carson (Fishing Section Captain)  
PO Box 7100  
Spearwood WA 6163  
M: 0429 676 237  
E: joja9699@bigpond.com  
www.cockburnpowerboats.com.au

**EXMOUTH GAME FISHING CLUB**

Darren Roche (President)  
PO Box 121  
Exmouth WA 6707  
M: 0428 447 712  
E: president@egfc.com.au  
www.egfc.com.au

**FREMANTLE SAILING CLUB GAME FISHING SECTION**

John Cramer (Captain)  
PO Box 860  
Fremantle WA 6959  
M: 0407 772 625  
E: jmcramer@outlook.com.au  
www.fsc.com.au

**GERALDTON & DISTRICTS FISHING CLUB**

Anthony Barnett (President)  
PO Box 1831  
Geraldton WA 6530  
M: 0427 778 564  
E: gdofccommittee@gmail.com  
www.geraldtonfishing.westnet.com.au

**KING BAY GAME FISHING CLUB**

Leon Brislane (President)  
PO Box 179  
Karratha WA 6714  
M: 0448 485 572  
E: presidentkgbfc@gmail.com  
www.kbfgc.com.au

**MARMION ANGLING & AQUATIC CLUB**

Dean Williams (WAGFA Delegate)  
PO Box 42  
North Beach WA 6920  
P: (08) 94471733  
E: enquires@maac.com.au  
www.maac.com.au

**NATURALISTE GAME & SPORT FISHING CLUB**

Peter Mattaboni (President)  
PO Box 441  
Busselton WA 6280  
M: 0414 393 985  
E: ngfclub@outlook.com.au  
FB: Naturaliste Game & Sport Fishing Club

**NOR-WEST GAME FISHING CLUB**

John Smith (President)  
PO Box 1176  
Bently DC WA 6983  
M: 0400 225 549  
E: john@truworkwear.com.au  
www.nwfgc.com.au

**PERTH GAME FISHING CLUB**

Adam Durell (President)  
PO Box 57  
North Beach WA 6920  
M: 0413 623 352  
E: president@pgfc.com.au  
www.pgfc.com.au





**relaxn**<sup>®</sup>

**MAKO SERIES**

www.relaxn.com.au

Instagram Facebook

This advertisement features a collection of boat accessories including two pairs of bucket seats (one grey and black, one white and black), a stainless steel table, a motor mount, a canopy, a battery, a red fire extinguisher, and various electronic components. The background shows a boat on the water at sunset.



**RELAX**<sup>®</sup>  
AUSTRALIAN MADE EXPORT QUALITY

Australian Made Export Quality  
www.relax.com.au  
07 3445 0486

Instagram Facebook

This advertisement displays a wide variety of boat accessories such as helm stations, tables, seats, and motor mounts. A central graphic of a shark with the Relax logo is prominent. The background is a blue ocean with a boat in the distance.

# Code of Practice for a Responsible Gamefish Fishery

Codes of Practice are important to set standards for organisations and have been developed for a wide range of activities and industries, including the seafood industry. Many of the principles incorporated into Codes of Practice might seem obvious or general, but they clearly demonstrate to those inside and outside the organisation that high standards do exist and are strongly encouraged.

It is important that a Code of Practice for gamefishing in Australia be promoted, especially since some sectors of the public and the media are not well informed about this form of angling.

## THE PRINCIPLES OF THE GFAA

To a large extent, the GFAA has operated under a form of 'Code of Practice' for many years. The constitution of the GFAA contains a set of objects (or aims) that are a very useful starting point in this regard. Taking the relevant points from the Objects of GFAA (the ones that relate to fishing ethics, conservation and so on), it is clear that the Association has set itself high standards. That is:

- To formulate and support fair, uniform and ethical angling rules.
  - To conserve gamefish and food fish resources for the recreational and economic use of present and future generations.
  - To affiliate with the International Game Fish Association (IGFA) and work closely with that Association as well as scientific institutions and government bodies interested in fisheries conservation and management.
  - To encourage and further the study of recreational angling, the related fish species and the habitat requirements of such species.
  - To develop and support fish tagging programs and other scientific data collection.
  - To act as a data accumulation centre for fishing results and to make such information available to governments and others for furthering education in the wise use and conservation of the species.
  - To analyse the pressure of recreational and commercial fishing upon the respective gamefish species.
  - To disseminate information and knowledge of scientific studies of commercial fishing and gamefishing to GFAA member clubs and to the general public.
  - To assist and participate in domestic and international gamefish seminars and symposiums where the expertise, data and purposes of the Association may be helpful in assisting other organisations with similar objectives.
  - To make grants to gamefish-oriented organisations or institutions for the support of research and education in the sciences related to gamefish and the sport of angling.
- Minimise direct effects on wildlife, including seabirds, marine mammals and reptiles.
  - Minimise taking onboard material that will produce pollution or rubbish. Observe proper provisioning processes. Minimise packaging.
  - Follow all relevant regulations by governing institutions. Adhere to bag and size limits. Respect and adhere to protected species legislation. Be aware of zoning within marine parks and marine protected areas.
  - Be informed about the biology of gamefish. For example, be aware of how to identify various gamefish species for more accurate recording of tagging and capture data.
  - Tag and release fish with care. Learn the correct procedures for tag and release and catch and release to ensure maximum likelihood of survival of tagged and released fish. Record and forward accurate post-release information in a timely manner.
  - Take only what is needed. Exercise restraint when taking any species of fish even if no bag limits exist. Be realistic about the amount of baitfish taken for fishing. Try to return unused live baitfish to the area in which they were caught.
  - Dispatch fish quickly and humanely. All fish that are taken should be killed as quickly and humanely as possible.
  - Convey the benefits of gamefishing to the public. Take opportunities to educate the non-fishing public about the benefits of gamefishing, of tag and release and support of research. Encourage others to join affiliated gamefishing clubs.
  - Cooperate and participate in research and development activities that will enhance the sustainability of the resource. Offer free access to fish for recognised research programs. Participate in biological sampling programs.
  - Participate and assist in the collection of catch and effort statistics.
  - Consider and respect the rights of others when engaged in any aspect of gamefishing. This includes other anglers, and commercial fishers' rights to harvest common property resources.

These objects are largely pursued through the rules and regulations of the Association. The GFAA Research & Development Foundation has also been formed to assist in funding the pursuit of many of these specific goals.

## THE CODE

Principles of a Code of Practice for gamefishing in Australia (not only for members of clubs, it should be noted) include the following. Gamefish anglers will strive to:

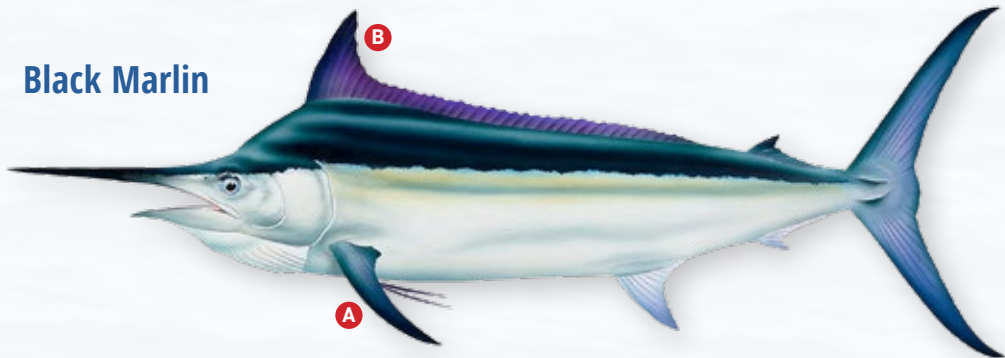
- Fish to the ethical standards espoused by the GFAA. Follow the rules and regulations set by the GFAA. Always conduct gamefishing activities in an ethical manner.
  - Show due care and responsibility for the habitat of gamefish and other marine life. Don't discard anything overboard, including plastic, metal and fishing line. Report pollution. Pick up floating rubbish. Take care in anchoring over sensitive reef areas. Only use biodegradable chemicals onboard.
- Respect other FAD users at all times.
  - FADs are for the benefit and enjoyment of all recreational sectors.
  - Courtesy should be given to fishers who are already using the FAD.
  - FAD users should take turns in fishing the FAD and accommodate new arrivals.
  - All fishers should keep boats, lines and lures a safe distance from the FAD.
  - Do not use braid (Spiderwire) near the FADs. This line type causes cutting damage to the mooring line of the device. This will result in the FAD breaking free and the ground tackle being lost.
  - Do not tie your boat up to the FAD.
  - Report any damage to the FAD to the appropriate owner.
  - Comply with bag limits and only take what you need.






# What Marlin is that?



## Black Marlin



Features distinguishing the three marlin species. Note that no single feature should be used in isolation, but rather, as many features as possible should be checked to confirm an identification (Table prepared by Dr Julian Pepperell; Illustrations courtesy Craig Smith Marine Art).

	Feature	Black Marlin	Blue Marlin	Striped Marlin
A	<b>Pectoral Fins</b>	Rigid. Cannot be folded along body (for fish over about 20kg). Curved like half sickle, aerofoil cross section. 	Can be folded along body. Straplike, flat cross section. 	Can be folded along body. Strap-like, often 'leaf' shaped. Flat cross section. 
B	<b>First (Main) Dorsal Fin (when fully erect)</b>	Lowest of all marlin; usually rounded tip. Height about half body depth. Rarely has spots. Stout (fin rays are relatively thick). In fish less than 50 kg, dorsal relatively high for much of its length.	Intermediate (but obviously high). Height about two thirds body depth (about to level of origin of pectoral fin). Pointed tip. Sometimes has numerous small spots. Stout (fin rays are relatively thick).	Highest of the marlins. Height equal to, or just less than, body depth. Trailing edge more gradual than other two marlin, often resulting in rounded tip and 'ragged' trailing edge. Relatively floppy (fin rays not stout).

## Black Marlin



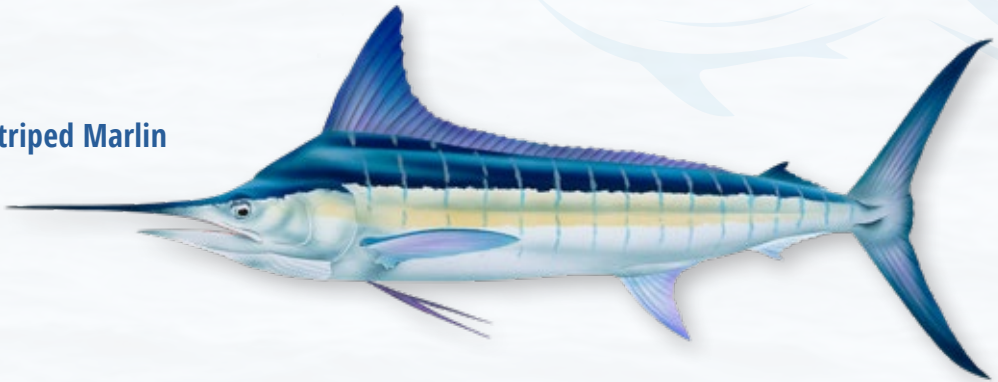
	Feature	Black Marlin	Blue Marlin	Striped Marlin
C	<b>Second Dorsal &amp; Second Anal Fins</b>	Second dorsal fin anterior to (in front of) second anal fin (measure as shown in accompanying figure).	Second dorsal fin posterior to (behind) second anal fin.	Second dorsal fin posterior to (behind) second anal fin.
D	<b>Pelvic , or Ventral Fins</b>	Very short. Less than 15% of lower jaw-fork length.	Moderately long; 16 to 23% of lower jaw-fork length.	Long. 15 to 27% lower of jaw-fork length.
E	<b>Lateral Line</b>	Single. Obvious only in small (less than about 25kg) specimens.	Complex, but not visible. (If skin is cleaned and dried, lateral line shows as 'chicken-wire' shapes on back of skin).	Often visible as single line, especially in fish under about 80kg. Present in larger fish, but not always obvious.
F	<b>Scales</b>	Scales relatively deep, but can be clearly discerned.	Very obvious just under skin. Scales are nearly always exposed by skin breaking when handling.	Scales not obvious (deep in skin). Not easily exposed by superficial abrasion of skin.
G	<b>Lower Jaw</b>	Short & 'stocky' (Like chicken's beak). Often turned down at tip.	Short & 'stocky'.(Like chicken's beak). Sometimes with downward turn at tip.	Long and slender. Acutely pointed.
H	<b>Length Ratios</b>	Ratio of eye-fork:lower jaw-fork lengths ranges between 0.85 and 0.88. Similar to blue marlin.	Ratio of eye-fork:lower jaw-fork lengths ranges between 0.87 and 0.89. Does not overlap with striped marlin.	Ratio of eye-fork:lower jaw-fork lengths ranges between 0.82 and 0.86. Does not overlap with blue marlin.
I	<b>Bill</b>	Stoutest of three marlins. Large sharp denticles over surface - can cause abrasive injuries when handling.	More slender than black, stouter than striped. Large sharp denticles over surface - can cause abrasive injuries when handling.	Slenderest of the three marlins. Very small denticles over surface - unlikely to abrade skin when handling.



## Blue Marlin

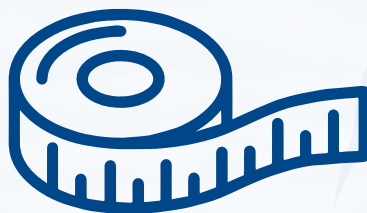


## Striped Marlin



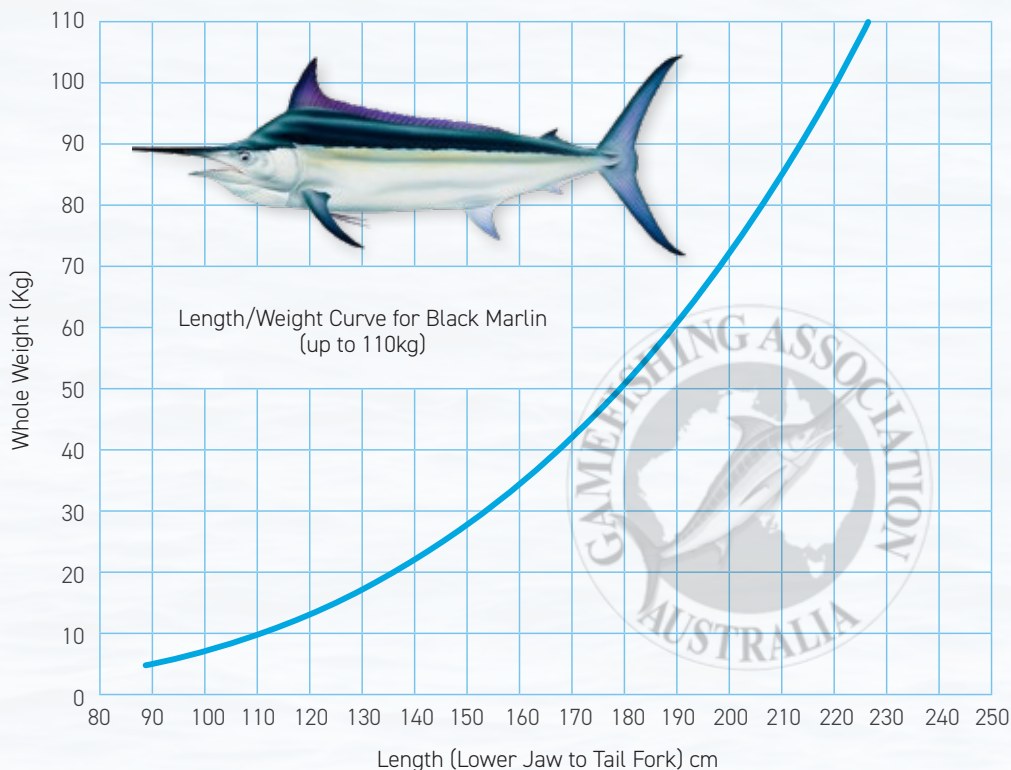
	Feature	Black Marlin	Blue Marlin	Striped Marlin
<b>J</b>	<b>Body shape</b>	Oval in cross section. Robust at level of pectoral fin, tapering gradually towards tail.	Oval in cross section. Heavier than striped marlin for any given body length (see graph).	Slab sided. Elliptical in cross section. Weight per body length least of the three marlins (see graph).
<b>K</b>	<b>Maximum Size</b>	Northern Qld: 650 kg; NSW: 350kg. Usual 'run' off southern Qld/NSW is 30 kg to 120kg. Specimens less than 20 kg not uncommon.	Eastern Australia: 370kg. Usual 'run' is 100 kg to 200kg. Specimens under 50kg very rare off east coast.	Eastern Australia: 190kg. Rare at this size. Usual 'run' off eastern Australia is 60 kg to 120kg. Uncommon under 40kg.
<b>L</b>	<b>Flesh colour</b>	Pinkish white/grey.	Pinkish white/grey.	Mostly a distinct orange colour (resembling smoked salmon).
<b>M</b>	<b>Colour/ Vertical bars</b>	May show bars when alive (esp. juveniles), but disappear after death. Dorsal fin usually a distinctive mauve/pink in life. Body colour tends to a dull grey after death.	Show vertical bars in life and after death. Body colour becomes steely grey to very dark blue after death. Dark colour over whole body, including head. Light blue eye colour stands out.	Vertical bars in life, and always visible after death. Whole body does not become dark after death. Belly usually retains creamy-white colour.

# And how big is it?



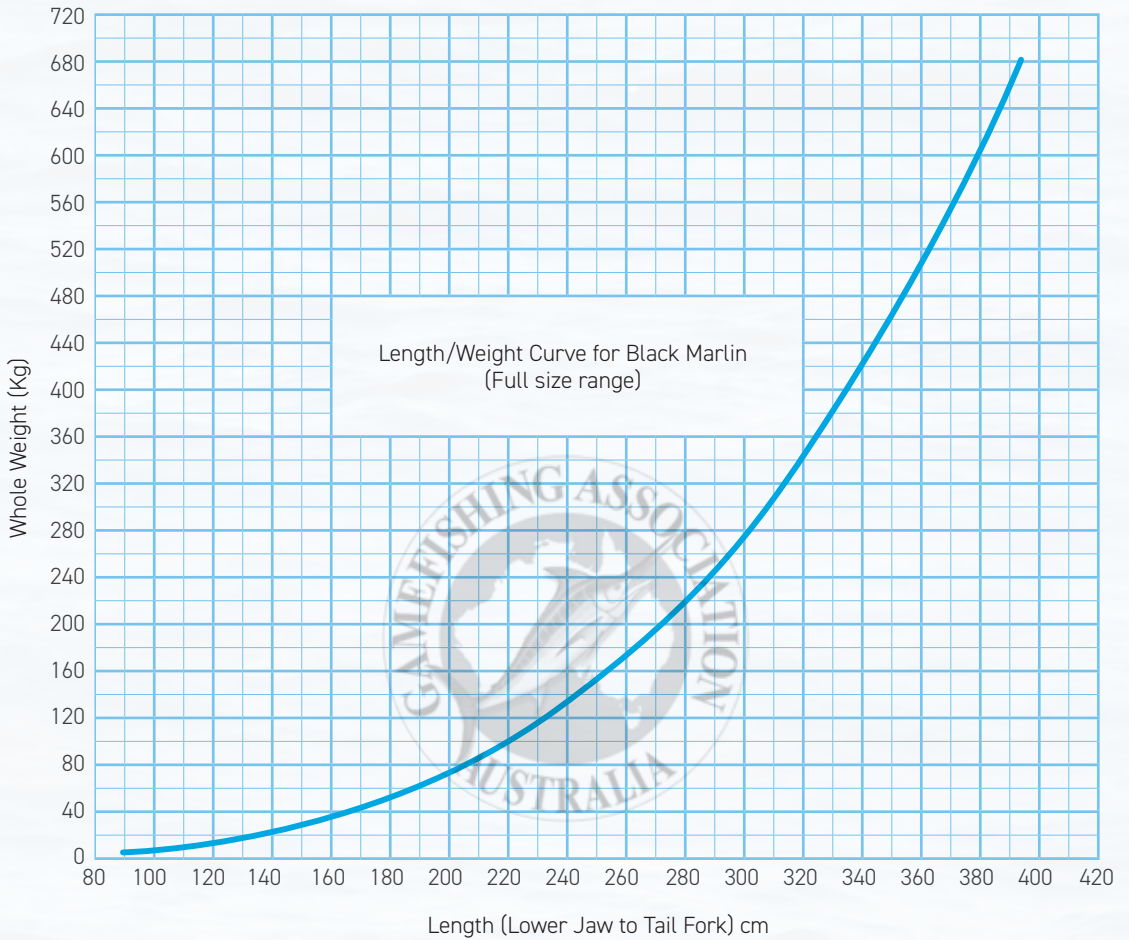
**Estimating the size and weight of your catch is one of the more refined skills of a gamefish angler. It's especially important when practising tag-and-release as many of the important statistics flowing from tagging programs are influenced by your size and weight estimates.**

Graphs to help you more accurately determine weights of black, blue and striped marlin, sailfish, yellowfin and southern bluefin tuna and mako and tiger sharks. All graphs prepared by Dr Julian Pepperell derived from his own data collected over many years from inspection and measurements of large numbers of individuals of each species. Illustrations Craig Smith Marine Art.



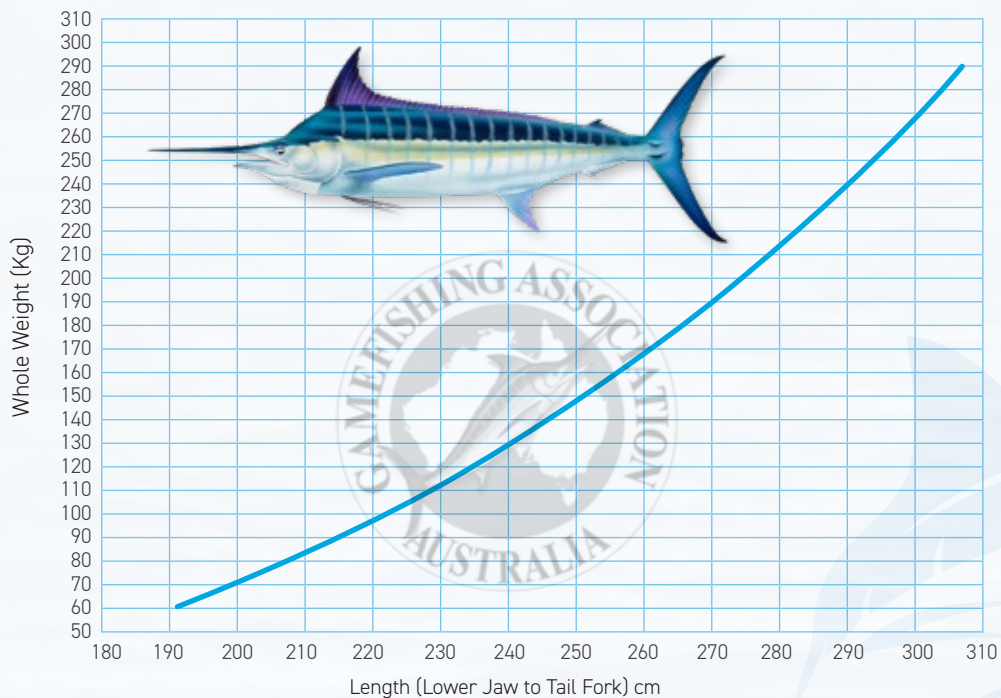


## Black Marlin

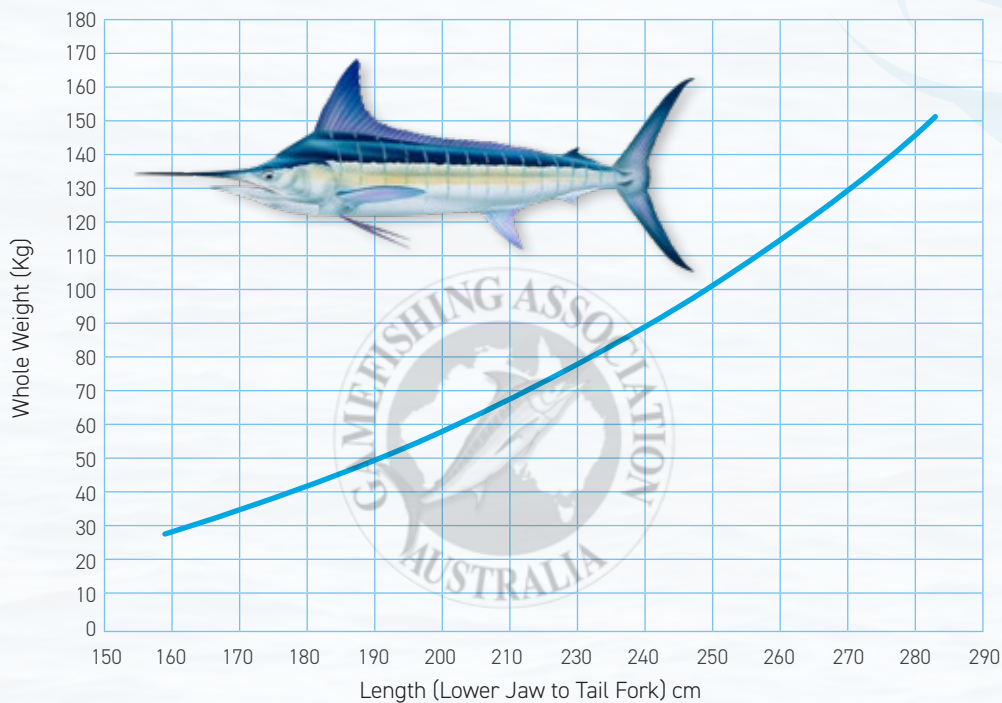




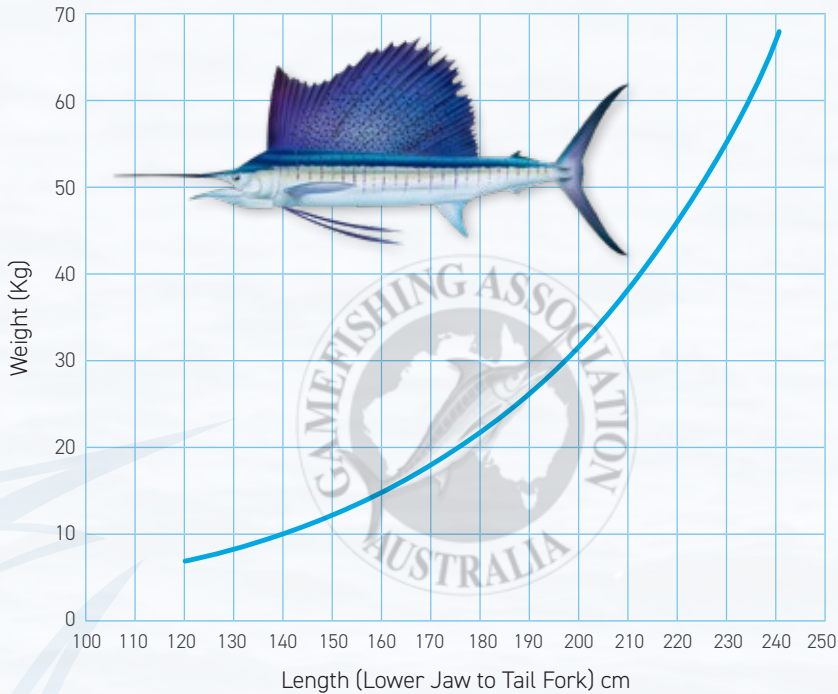
## Blue Marlin Length/Weight Curve



## Striped Marlin Length/Weight Curve

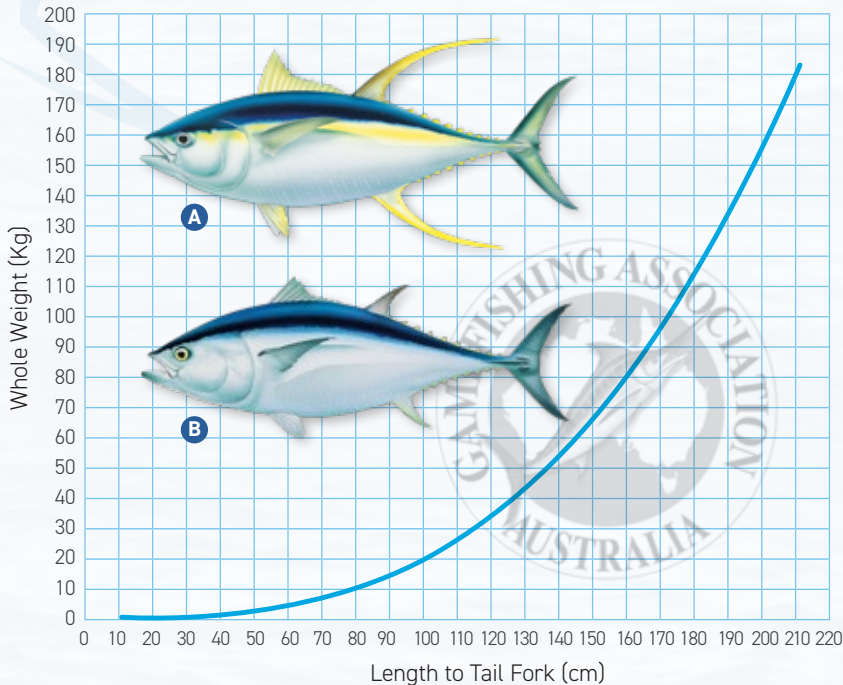


## Sailfish Length/Weight Curve



All graphs depict average length-weight curves. It should be noted that there is considerable spread of weights for a given length around these average lines. The length of all billfish is measured from the tip of the lower jaw to the fork in the tail – the 'short length' used in record claims. In order to read these curves, draw a vertical line from the length of the fish to the curve, and from the intersection, draw a horizontal line to the weight axis.

## Yellowfin (A) and Southern Bluefin (B) Tuna Length/Weight Curve

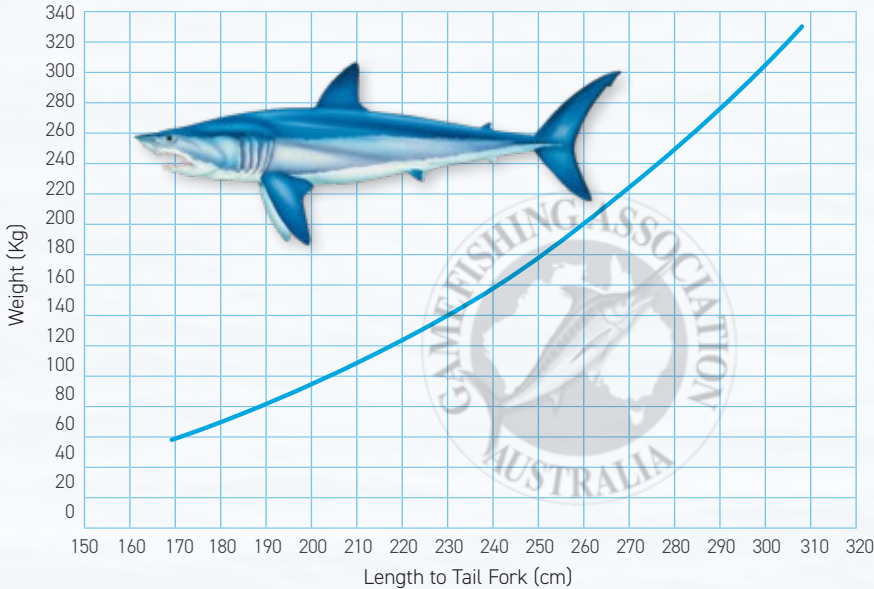


The graph on the left shows the length/weight curve for both yellowfin tuna and southern bluefin tuna since the curves are virtually identical for these species. To determine the approximate weight of tuna, measure from the tip of lower jaw to the fork in the tail, then draw a vertical line on the graph from the length of the fish to the curve, and from that intersection, draw a horizontal line to the weight axis.

# How big is that mako or tiger shark?

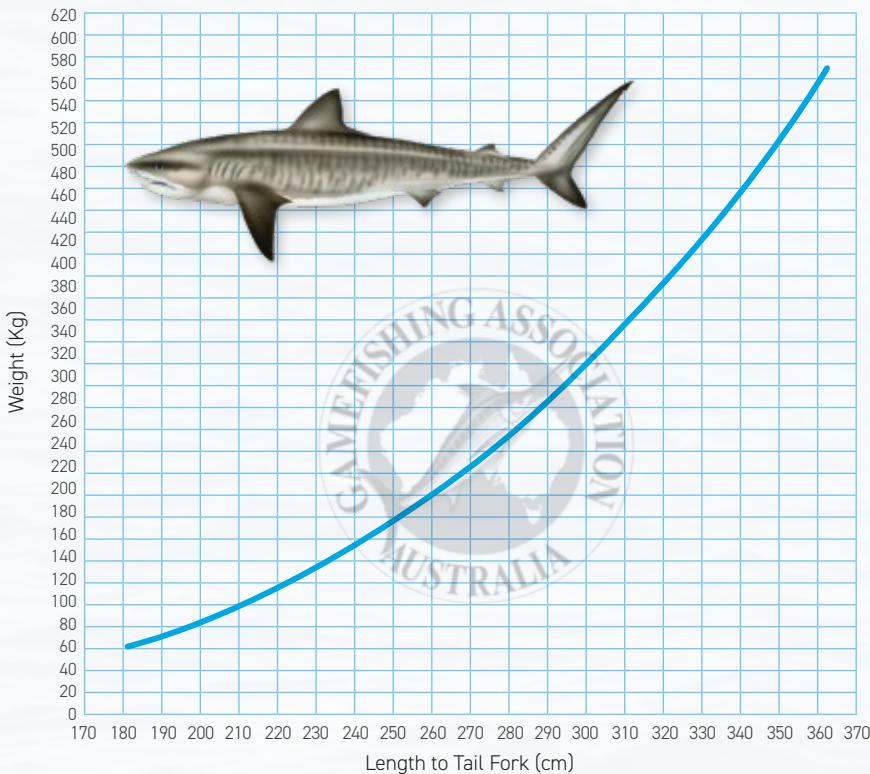
Just as accurately estimating the size and weight of a billfish is important, so, too, is estimation of sharks' weights. To this end, Dr Julian Pepperell has compiled length-versus-weight graphs for the two most popularly targeted 'game' sharks, the mako and tiger.

## Mako Shark Length/Weight Curve



This graph depicts the average curve for mako sharks in the more commonly caught size ranges. The length of the fish is measured from the tip of the nose to the fork in the tail - the length used in record claims.

## Tiger Shark Length/Weight Curve



This graph delivers the same information for tiger sharks. Measure the shark from its nose to the fork in its tail (short length). To determine an approximate weight, draw a vertical line from the length of the fish to the curve, and from that intersection, draw a horizontal line to the weight axis.

A man wearing a red cap with a logo, sunglasses, and a yellow t-shirt with the text 'Compleat Angler' and 'Fishing tackle' is smiling while holding a large yellowfin tuna on the deck of a boat. The background shows the blue ocean and parts of the boat's structure.

# Jubby

By John McIntyre

John Jubb - "Jubby" to most, was the Bermagui charter boat skipper and operator who for 30 years excelled in the quest for record breaking big yellowfin tuna from the New South Wales South Coast port of Bermagui that was the scene of legendary game fishing from the earliest days of the sport.

John Jubb, Yellowfin Tuna from "Alison" 1986

Photo Tim Simpson

John Jubb was born on February 25, 1934 into a commercial fishing family and grew up in the Bermagui, Bega and Cobargo region of the far South Coast of New South Wales. His father Harry was a well-known fisherman operating from Bermagui Harbour in his vessel Kooee who fished actively for the market from the early 1930's to the late 1950's, passing away in 1976.

John had a good grounding in boat handling and market fishing from childhood and quickly came to understand the various moods and seasons of the ocean. His family initially wanted John to acquire a trade to provide him with other employment opportunities. This led him into moving to Sydney to undertake an apprenticeship as a plumber and gasfitter. As a sideline in Sydney, due to his then slight build, John regularly engaged in track riding as a casual horse racing jockey. In time, however the lure of the ocean and family connections to the sea saw him back in Bermagui working for his father and eventually operating a series of vessels for trap, line and net fishing in the region.

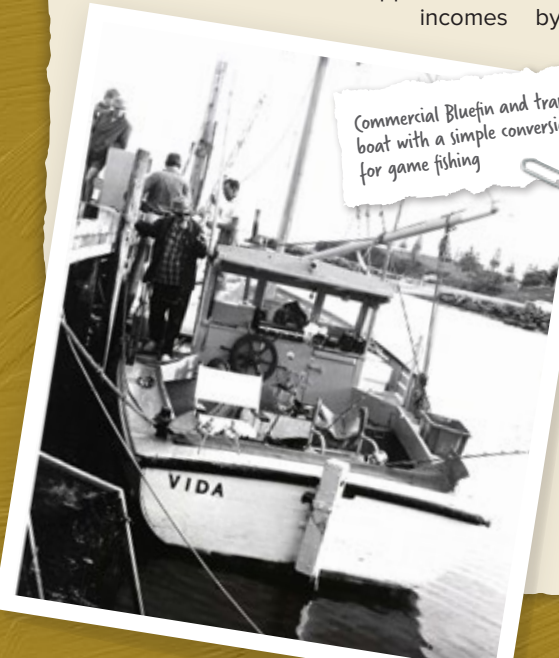
From the earliest days of game fishing in Australia, the 1930's, and particularly from the delightful port of Bermagui, commercial fishermen supplemented their incomes by



John Jubb and Tim Simpson with Tim's 87.2kg and 85.5kg Yellowfin Tuna. 1986 'Alison' - Bermagui

providing vessels for pioneering anglers. Harry Jubb was amongst a number whose skills were widely known and admired. Bill Warn, Jock and Pat Dinse, Arthur Taylor, Ern Millican and Tom Paddon were frequently mentioned in early accounts of the quests for marlin and tunny (tuna) from the region, particularly around Montague Island.

Bill Warn, from a pioneering local family, skippered his 40ft boat Merlin to enable Roy Smith of Yass, New South Wales, to land his 262 lb (119 kg) black marlin in February 1933, a fish that was widely claimed to be the first marlin taken on rod and reel in Australia. Investigations many years later established that a black marlin weighing 70 lb (32 kg) had been captured by Dr Mark Lidwill, a Sydney medico, on or about February 8, 1913 from Port Stephens, New South Wales. However, Mr Smith's capture initiated wide enthusiasm for marlin fishing and led directly to the formation of the



Commercial Bluefin and trap boat with a simple conversion for game fishing



Peter Goadby  
collection

Loren Grey at  
Bermagui. Jan 1972



colleagues of Tom Bell, Jack Taylor and Tom Mitchell, Melbourne based businessmen with a love of the sea and its denizens. Several of the foregoing group formed a syndicate to purchase and to operate the 32 ft commercial boat Vida 111 - henceforth renowned as the Vida Syndicate, whose local home was the Bermagui Hotel where a permanent room was held for members when they arrived in the town for the fishing. As was noted at the time, the business of fishing was done in the STC's Suite 1

Father Joe Stavnton parish priest and President Bermagui B&AC with John Jubb and two Yellowfin Tuna from 'Vida'. Bermagui. Circa 1970

organised sport in Australia. On the local scene, it also led directly to the founding of the Swordfish and Tunny Club of Australia (STC) a Victorian based organisation whose members had a significant influence at Bermagui and elsewhere. Likewise, the founding of the Bermagui Big Game Anglers Club (BBGAC) in 1936 ensured that local and visiting anglers had a presence in the region and beyond.

John Jubb acquired his vessel the Gladius, formerly owned by Arthur Taylor, in the early 1950's and established a reputation for his uncanny ability to land on schools of reef fish for his hand-lining clients and to locate schools of pelagics for rod and reel enthusiasts. Many STC members made up his client group, mainly friends and



on the top floor but the greatest fishing stories were recounted in the downstairs bar. Each member of the six person syndicate used the boat for two weeks at a time, with two visits to Bermagui each season.

An agreement was reached with John to skipper and maintain the vessel in the season and to then conduct his own commercial activities for six months. This worked well from 1961 until the group was

wound up after eight seasons. Jack Taylor of STC arranged the activities, leading to some outstanding catches at a time when the presence of travelling yellowfin tuna schools was unprecedented. Some of these speedsters grew to over 200 lbs (90 kg) in weight and were a challenge for most anglers. Jubby seemed to have an uncanny ability to locate these fish and over time perfected techniques that provided consistent results for his anglers.

Amongst his favourite techniques, particularly when current conditions were favourable, was to anchor up on the famous Four Mile Reef or drift at the Twelve Mile Reef and berley judiciously, John was very particular about the quantity of berley as he maintained that too much in the water quickly attracted sharks. Another favourite technique was the use of nannygai (*Centroberyx affinis*), or "goats" as they were dubbed, as live baits, alongside yellowtail (*Trachurus mcullochii*) - one down deep, the other under a balloon and buoyed several metres below the surface. The efficiency of these techniques is evidenced by the imposing capture lists from this, and

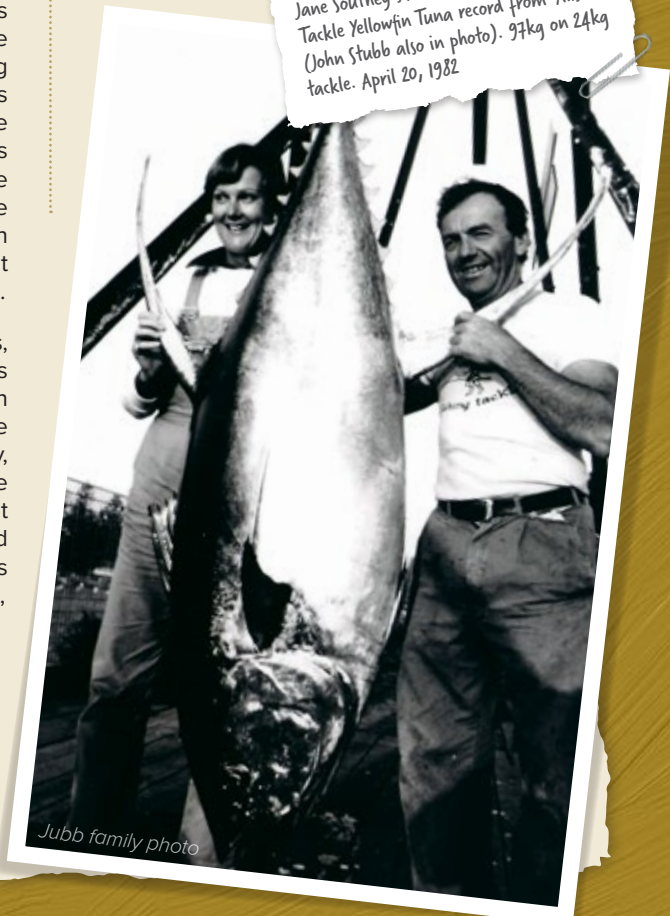
John Jubb's 'Alison' Tuna fishing at Four Mile Reef Bermagui. 1985.



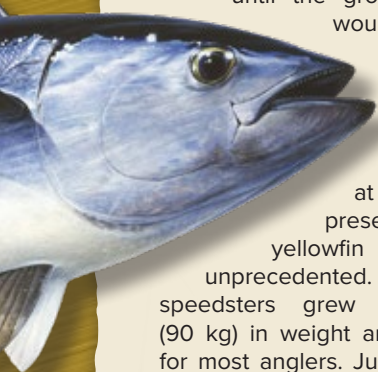
subsequent eras, and the popularity of the "secret" methods evolved by John Jubb.

John's long-time STC client and friend, Jim Allen

Jane Southey's Australian Woman's All Tackle Yellowfin Tuna record from 'Alison' (John Stubb also in photo). 97kg on 24kg tackle. April 20, 1982



Jubb family photo





Gaffing big Yellowfin Tuna off Montague Island. 1986. 'Alison' Bermagui. Jim Allen (right) and John Stubb.

#### of Compleat

Angler tackle shops fame, describes the almost mystical way John seemed to know when a fish strike was imminent - he spoke much about the water being "magic" on certain days, but never explained how he knew when the yellowfin would school in the berley at a certain place and time, and why they would strike shortly after.

Jim describes Jubby as at times irascible, argumentative, with a love of music, a deeply held religious belief, a love of family and a wager at sea. The stakes for the latter were always for schooners of beer at the Bermagui pub and as Jim describes it, he was always on the paying end! A day at sea with John Jubb, even when the fishing was ordinary, was a great experience. Jim Allen spent about a month every autumn with John for 15 years across several vessels, so he is well qualified to comment on

John's abilities and quirks.

After the closing down of the Vida Syndicate, the boat was purchased by John and continued on its winning ways. Over his career, John Jubb won the BBGAC Boatman's Trophy for seventeen years, his tuna record being invincible but his marlin capture lists are equally impressive. He was a devotee of large skipping baits but was known to use large lures on some occasions. By experimentation, John devised his favourite two hook marlin rig utilising monofilament ties and claimed that his success rate leapt to over 80%.

Amongst his many notable clients was an educator from Los Angeles, USA, Professor Loren Grey, youngest son of the legendary novelist and angler Zane Grey. Loren Grey

undertook the trip to Australia to follow in his famous father's footsteps from the expeditions of 1936 and 1939. ZG, as he was known, was at times a controversial figure who seemed to antagonise some of the local anglers in Australia and New Zealand. With the benefit of hindsight, it is abundantly clear that ZG's pronouncements and attitudes regarding tackle, fighting techniques and boat handling led directly to the comparative efficiency of today's sport. His sudden passing in October 1939 shocked the sport world-wide and no more so than in Australia. Loren Grey, accompanied by his family, was feted by Australian anglers and proved to be an amiable and friendly guest. His trip to Bermagui centered around a quest for black marlin and Jubby was his man! He was accompanied aboard Vida by BBGAC President Father Joe Staunton and Peter Goadby, Australian author and angler.

On January 22, 1972, Loren Grey captured a 260 lb (118 kg) striped marlin, not a black, on 50lb (24 kg) tackle to claim an Australian record. Regrettably, the application was rejected due to the line testing over the specified strength. Whilst disappointed by the news some months later, Dr Grey told Peter Goadby that the day on the Vida with John at the helm was one of the highlights of his trip "Down Under".

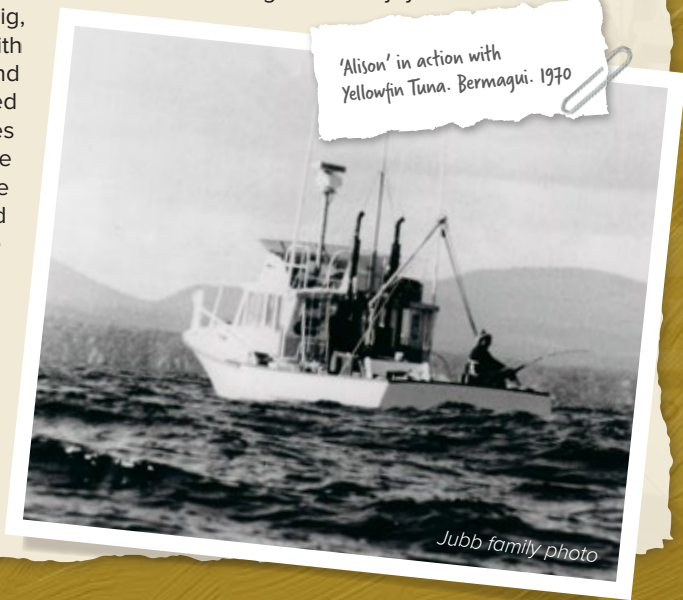
The subsequent purchase of the Alison, a John Hopcroft of Greenwell Point built vessel in 1977 gave Jubby a big, roomy and well powered vessel with excellent cockpit arrangements and dimensions that proved to be a famed "fish catcher". Many of the catches recorded in photographs during the 1970's- 1980's from Bermagui feature this boat and several IGFA and Australian records were set. One notable record from April 1982 was the landing of the IGFA All Tackle record for long tail tuna by Sydney angler Tim Simpson, with his 78.9 lb (35.9 kg) on 15 kg tackle. This remains the record today.

In the same month in 1982,

the Alison recorded the landing of Ms Jane Southey's Australian Woman's All Tackle magnificent yellowfin tuna record of 213.4 lb (97 kg) on 24 kg line, also unbeaten to date.

This was a particularly busy time for all vessels fishing from Bermagui and Anthony Jubb, crewing at various times for his father, recalls the tuna fishing season being the best ever recorded by the BBGAC. Most anglers chartering on Alison with Jubby during this time knew that "they had been fishing" when the action was on - multiple captures of very big yellowfin tuna were daily occurrences.

In 1985, John who had some health issues, sold Alison to Frank Foster, President of BBGAC. He semi-retired, working about the waterfront with son Anthony who had established several boat repair and commercial fishing businesses. However he continued his own commercial fishing activities, albeit beach netting for mullet and salmon in the season, along the far south coast. He also joined various local friends occasionally for days at sea, to "keep his hand in" as he explained it. Following a hip replacement, John resumed his interest in golf and enjoyed



'Alison' in action with Yellowfin Tuna. Bermagui. 1970

Jubb family photo

the companionship and competition with fellow devotees.

In 1988, John Jubbs received a Bi-Centennial Medal from the Australian Government in recognition of his long service to the fishing industry. His involvement in local matters continued and he was still a familiar figure at all the fishing events and competitions.

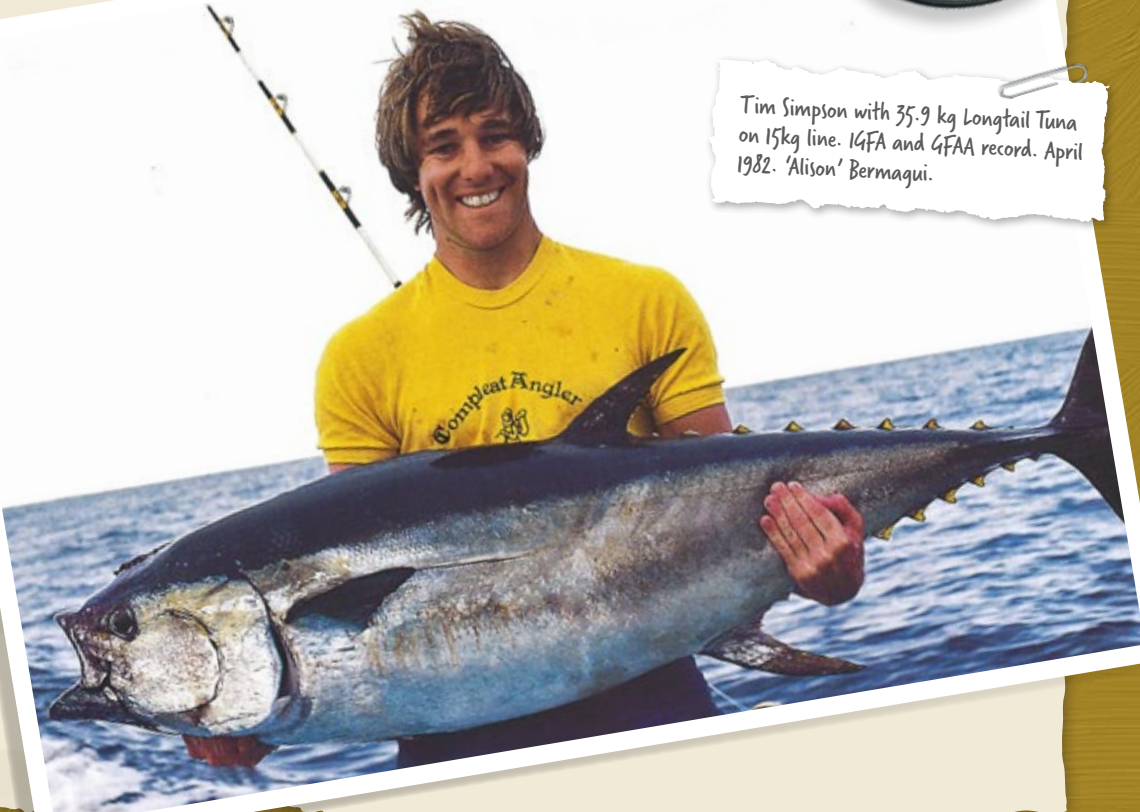
This writer yarned to John on several occasions in his later years about many things related to game fishing including tackle preferences, bait rigging, boat handling and so on. Amongst his dislikes was the burgeoning growth of the tag and release programmes, which he thought gave an open invitation to un-named foreign fishing fleets to plunder local fish stocks. He could not be convinced of the probable scientific benefits of such programmes.

As would be expected, given his very many hours at sea, Jubby had a fund of fishing

stories but always came back to the huge marlin that Ron Carlson, a Vida Syndicate guest, fought in the late 1960's from the Vida, a fish so big that he described it as like "ä bloody great draught horse". The marlin apparently refused to fight and the angler was able to winch it back to the boat before, given the size of this monster, Jubby ran the boat away several times over half an hour, in an attempt to goad it into action. The fish however did not stick to the script and continued to surge to the boat. In frustration, Jubby indicated to the crew that it was time to try to boat this marlin, come what may! Alongside the Vida, the big gaff went in, with predictable results- the marlin broke away and ran for 200 to 300 yards before coming out, the previously described "draught horse" of a fish- the likes of which Jubby had never seen before. After another hour, the marlin



Tim Simpson with 35.9 kg Longtail Tuna on 15kg line. 14FA and 4FAA record. April 1982. 'Alison' Bermagui.



resumed its previous tactic, enabling the angler to winch it alongside. Again it broke free from a gaff, snapping the one and a half inch silver rope and wrecking the fighting chair base to which the rope was secured and depositing the wreckage of the chair into the sea! The marlin now started to perform, leaping and rolling before the line broke, allowing it to swim away. About three months later, an article appeared in a Tasmanian newspaper with photos of a huge marlin washed up on a Tasmanian beach. Apparently all the injury marks on the fish coincided with those inflicted by the Vida gaffs. It was suggested that the marlin weighed about 1700 pounds (850 kg).

Regrettably, John contracted lung cancer and his later years into the early 2000's

were stressful and punctuated by medical procedures and treatments. His wife, Judy, widely acknowledged by their many friends and clients as one of the greatest fish cooks in the country, also contracted a serious disease and tragically they both passed away in the same hospital, only days apart in November 2006. A double loss, and in particular the passing of a significant personality of the Australian angling scene ■

*Acknowledgments: The Jubb Family, particularly Anthony and Lydia Jubb., Jim Allen, Tim Simpson, Brian Fennessy, Judi Hearn, Frank Foster, Rev. Father Joe Staunton.*

*Photo credits: Tim Simpson, Peter Goadby Collection, Dr Bryan Pratt, Jubb Family.*



*Photo Tim Simpson*

*John Jubb's Montague Island haul of Yellowfin Tuna.*

# ANNUAL GFAA AWARDS AND TROPHIES

Each year GFAA-administered trophies for Capture and Tag & Release are awarded to anglers fishing in Australian waters. The Capture trophies are the Tom Bell Trophy and the Peter Goadby Trophy. The Tag & Release trophies are the John O'Brien Trophy, the Sir Garrick Agnew Trophy, the Bob Lowe Trophy, the Peter Bennett Trophy, and the trophy for the Highest Point-scoring Boat, which was donated by Tailored Marine Accessories.

In 2003 anglers had three new trophies to fish for: the Geoffrey Woolley Trophy for the most meritorious tag & release achievement by an adult angler, the Grahame Williams trophy for the most sharks tagged by an angler, and the John and Anne Brooker Trophy for the most southern bluefin tuna tagged by an angler.

In 2004 another trophy was added: the Neil Patrick Trophy for the most other gamefish tagged by an angler.

In 2012 the David Litchfield Trophy was added for the highest point scoring boat tag & release marlin in Australian waters.

In 2015, the John Dunphy Young Achievers Award was included to recognise the huge support that the late John Dunphy gave to junior game fishing and GFAA.

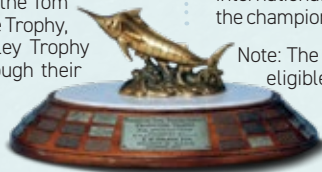
The operative year for all trophies is from 1st July in one year to 30th June the following year. Entries for the Tom Bell Trophy, Peter Goadby Trophy, Bob Lowe Trophy, Peter Bennett Trophy and Geoffrey Woolley Trophy must be submitted to GFAA by clubs through their

State Association, and will be judged by the GFAA Executive. All other trophies are based on tag cards received by NSW Fisheries. To be eligible for the Peter Bennett Trophy the angler must be under 16 years of age at the time of the event.

It should be recognised that a claim need not be an Australian record to win the trophy. However, sufficient data must accompany the application to satisfy the Executive of its validity. The decision to award a trophy, or otherwise, rests totally with GFAA and no correspondence will be entered into.

There are also three trophies available at the Australian International Billfish Tournament, a prestigious tournament held every year from a different location: the Ern Palmer Trophy awarded to the winning team, the Moreton Bay Trophy awarded to the runner-up team (previously champion international team), and the Mal Ramsey Trophy awarded to the champion angler (previously champion Australian team).

Note: The use of the 'billfish only' tag is mandatory to be eligible to win any GFAA billfish trophies and awards.



## ERW PALMER TROPHY

From 1963-1975 awarded to the winning team at any All-Australian contest under the auspices of GFAA All-Australian competition. From 1981 awarded to the winning team(s) at the Australian International Billfish Tournament (AIBT).

- 1963** Tennessee II, Sydney GFC – Bob Dyer, Dolly Dyer, Basil Davidson (Sydney)
- 1965** JAC III, Sydney GFC – John Kellion, Peter Goadby, John McIntyre, Kevin Brennan (Sydney)
- 1967** Adriatic III, Port Hacking GFC – Frank Lipanovich, Fred Leate, John Davidson, Terry Healy (Sydney)
- 1969** Kestelle, Broken Bay GFC – Bob Oliver, Frank Pfeiffer, Ern Leslie, Eric Howarth (Port Hacking)
- 1971** Kakana, Sydney GFC – Neil Sutton, Bob Barstow, David Steele, C Barstow (Port Hacking)
- 1973** Georgina, Broken Bay GFC – Don Swavley, Jens Christnesen, Phillip Swavley, Peter Swavley (Broken Bay)
- 1975** Kakana, Sydney GFC – Neil Sutton, David Steele, Bob Barstow (Broken Bay)
- 1981** Victoria 2 – Len Rowler, Joy Rowler, Bob Denham (Moreton Bay)
- 1982** South Queensland – Laurie Munroe, Pat Gay, Mal Ramsay (Moreton Bay)

- 1983** North Queensland – Jack Erskine, Tom Roche, Jim Dalling (Moreton Bay)
- 1984** South Australia – Ern Palmer, Bill Coombs, John Johnston (Moreton Bay)
- 1985** South Queensland – Bill Siganto, Arthur Trass, David Farley, John McPherson (Moreton Bay)
- 1987** North Queensland – Eddie Wong, Leigh O'Brien (Jnr), Damien Savis (Jnr), Tina McMillan (Jnr), (Townsville)
- 1988** Hong Kong – Bob McKernan, Alan Curtis, John Ridley (Townsville)
- 1989** St George Sportfishing Club – Al Hooper, Barry Yates, Roy Allen, Neil Sutton (Townsville)
- 1990** St George Sportfishing Club – Al Hooper, David Yiend, Roy Allen, Neil Sutton (Townsville)
- 1992** GFC of South Australia – Bob Forbes, Lance Vater (Townsville)
- 1993** Gold Coast GFC – Ian Bladin, David Bladin (RQYS)
- 1994** GFC of South Australia – John Johnston, Allen Turnbull, Rolf Czabayski (Gold Coast)
- 1995** Tag & Release: Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC – Steven Corder, Clifton Corder, Kevin Corder, John Ambrose, Benny Hancock; Capture: Botany Bay GFC – Michael Bednaic, Les Vella, Ron Van Ham, Mark Gunning (Botany Bay)

- 1996** Tag & Release: Ulladulla Sport & Game Fishing Club – Chris Brack, Gary Foster, Shaun Malone, Mike Trevaskis, Steve Pisani, Ed Kennett; Capture: Botany Bay GFC – John Siphorth, Anthony Smith, David Stephens, Glen Crawford, Grant Cammack (Botany Bay)
- 1997** Tag & Release: Port Macquarie GFC – David Wilson, David Sinclair, Tony Graham, Jeff Wilson, Bob Ronfa; Capture: Broken Bay GFC – Graham Bland, John Franklin, Bert Lloyd, Arthur Foy (Port Stephens)
- 1998** Lake Macquarie GFC – Geoff Wyatt, Jason Nunn, Peter Sanderson, Allan McCafferty (Port Stephens)
- 1999** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC – Chris Russell, David Russell, Richard Robinson (Port Stephens)
- 2000** Canberra GFC – Gary Cairns, Ron Smith, Darren Sterzenbach, Steve Bawden (Batemans Bay)
- 2001** Sydney GFC – Vern Padagas, Jeff Wood (Port Hacking)
- 2002** Wollongong GFC – Peter Brown, Bob Pearson, John Pearson (Port Hacking)
- 2003** Bermagui BGAC – Steve Pearce, Lucas Nunn
- 2004** Batemans Bay GFC – Karen Mitchell, Jane Cutler
- 2005** Great Lakes GFC (NSW) – Robert Fitzalan, Brock Bunderus, Richard Baker, Paul Meredith, Lynne Meredith
- 2006** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC (NSW) – Michael Blanche, Daniel Johnston

- 2007** Sunshine Coast GFC (QLD) – Robert Smith, Mark Bird, Conor Lynch
- 2008** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC (NSW) – Garry Holt, Alan Ward, James Holt, Marc Storr
- 2009** Botany Bay GFC (NSW) – Keith Johnson, Fred Johnson, Geoff Brooks
- 2010** Sydney GFC (NSW) – Phillip Webster, Daniel Carlson, Jeff Hudson, Andrew Davis
- 2011** Exmouth GFC (WA) – Neil Silver (c), Seth Nafte, Chris Pol
- 2012** Exmouth GFC (WA) – James Roscic (c), Matt Nikkula, Steve Moore, Rowan Smith, Andrew Griffiths, Jeremy Klar
- 2013** Broome FC (WA) – Chris Nisbet, Jason Bull, Richard Black, Al Sartori, Steve Ring
- 2014** Our Time: Capt Matt Gates, Jim Ireland, Richard Black, Colin Dawe
- 2015** Cairns Bluewater GFC (Qld) – Sue Crocker, Townsville GFC – Mick Meiers, Hervey Bay GFC – Doug Sanderson
- 2016** Askari – Corey Hard, Shane Siphthorp, Mitch Liddell, Rhys Younan-Wise, Jay Housman
- 2017** Bravo – Jon Jarvis (Perth), Peter Falkner (Darwin), Gavin Jones (Darwin)
- 2018** Haulin: Graeme Heal, Gabriel Gomez, Jason Edwards, Tom Miller, Mick Campbell
- 2019** Hervey Bay GFC: Doug Sanderson, Mick Meiers, Sue Crocker
- 2020** Hervey Bay GFC Rammpage: Doug Sanderson, Mick Meiers, Sue Crocker
- 2021** Wild Thing Chris Russell, Steve Wilkinson, Steve Woods, Josh Carney

**MORETON BAY TROPHY**

Awarded to the runner-up team at the AIBT.

- 2003** Ulladulla S & GFC – Don Goswell, Troy Dowling
- 2004** Tathra AFC – GFS – David Fitzpatrick, Jacinta Riseley, Paul Broderick
- 2005** Port Hacking GFC (NSW) – John Dunphy, Mark Mikkelsen, Daniel Mikkelsen, Steve Tucker, Grant Grounds
- 2006** Great Lakes GFC (NSW) – Ozzie Collins, David Ross, Bill Walker, Craig Walker
- 2007** Not Won
- 2008** Gold Coast GFC – Simon Christidis, Peter Hargraves, Peter Purcell, Ross Talbot
- 2009** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC (NSW) – Scott Lee, Jason Lee, Katie Lee, Phillipa Seldon
- 2010** Lake Macquarie GFC (NSW) – Simon Carosi, Jacinta Thomas, Daniel Thomas, Dean Wood
- 2011** Exmouth GFC (WA) – Bernie Vale (c), Darren Garraway, Shaun Lennon, Kim Renner, Paul Rowe, Matt Lupton
- 2012** Perth GFC (WA) – Josh Bruynzeel (c), Chris Fonti, Chris Pol, Nathan Sibley
- 2013** Broome FC (WA) – Geoff Ellens, Emile Ellens, Steve Parlumbo, Joe Sutherland
- 2014** On Strike: Capt Josh Bruynzeel, Chris Fonti, Chris Wylde, Megan Schukowsky
- 2015** Cairns Bluewater GFC (Qld) – Dan Bergamo, Matthew Bergamo, Anthony Bergamo, Benjamin Bergamo and Ben Hardy

- 2016** Athahldo – Josh Eggins, Paul Axisa, Lachie Eggins, Alan Geale, James Kinniburgh
- 2017** Gold Strike II – John Fraurud, Brian Arnett (Exmouth GFC)
- 2018** Azura: Dave Thomson, Eddy Lawler, Doug Sanderson, Riley Smith, Bob Witcombe
- 2019** Dun Deal: Anthony Dunlea, Kevin Foster, Hannah Dunlea
- 2021** Seeka: Jeff Thompson, Jaydon Thompson, Christian Thompson, Warrick Lambert (NPSGFC)



**MAL RAMSAY TROPHY MORETON BAY TROPHY**

Awarded to the champion angler at the AIBT.

- 2003** Lucas Nunn – Bermagui BGAC
- 2004** Paul Broderick – Tathra AFC – GFS
- 2005** Steven Gardener – Bermagui BGAC (NSW)
- 2006** Daniel Johnston – Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC (NSW)
- 2007** Conor Lynch – Sunshine Coast GFC (QLD)
- 2008** James Holt – Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC (NSW)
- 2009** Fred Johnson – Botany Bay GFC (NSW)
- 2010** Aris Keramidas – Sydney GFC (NSW)
- 2011** Kurt Williamson – Exmouth GFC (WA)
- 2012** Sahra Pittman – Exmouth GFC
- 2013** Troy Dahlstrom – Broome FC
- 2014** Murray Teasdale – Exmouth GFC (WA)
- 2015** Sue Crocker – Cairns Bluewater GFC (Qld)
- 2016** Mitch Liddell – Boat: Askari
- 2017** James Dedman – King Bay GFC
- 2018** Janelle Hodgson – Exmouth GFC
- 2019** Rolf Czabayski – GFC of SA
- 2021** Steve Wilkinson – Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC

**JOHN O'BRIEN TROPHY**

Awarded to the highest tag & release point-scoring GFAA club.

- 1983-84** Cairns GFC
- 1984-85** Townsville GFC
- 1985-86** Townsville GFC
- 1986-87** Cairns GFC
- 1987-88** Moreton Bay GFC
- 1988-89** Townsville GFC
- 1989-90** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC
- 1990-91** Gold Coast GFC
- 1991-92** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC
- 1992-93** Townsville GFC



- 1993-94** Townsville GFC
- 1994-95** Roebuck Bay Game & Sportfishing Club
- 1995-96** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC
- 1996-97** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC
- 1997-98** Sunshine Coast GFC
- 1998-99** Sunshine Coast GFC
- 1999-00** Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2000-01** Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2001-02** Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2002-03** Broome GFC
- 2003-04** Sunshine Coast GFC (186,492 pts)
- 2004-05** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC (224,310 pts)
- 2005-06** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC (132,032 pts)
- 2006-07** Sunshine Coast GFC (175,506 pts)
- 2007-08** Sydney GFC (108,256 pts)
- 2008-09** Sunshine Coast GFC ( 132,579 pts)
- 2009-10** Exmouth GFC ( 240,977 pts)
- 2010-11** Exmouth GFC (144,073 pts)
- 2011-12** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC (191,414 pts)
- 2012-13** Sunshine Coast GFC (211,428 pts)
- 2013-14** Exmouth Game Fishing Club
- 2014-15** Gold Coast GFC (163,130 pts)
- 2015-16** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC
- 2016-17** Sunshine Coast GFC (197,134 pts)
- 2017-18** Sunshine Coast GFC (289,122 pts)
- 2018-19** Sunshine Coast GFC (172,040 pts)
- 2019-20** Weipa Billfish Club (181,255 pts)
- 2020-21** Gold Coast GFC (211,072 pts)

**SIR GARRICK AGNEW TROPHY**

Awarded to the angler who tagged and released the most billfish in Australian waters.

- 1987-88** Michael Delaunay (16)
- 1988-89** Graham Deanshaw (27)
- 1989-90** Lance Vater (14)
- 1990-91** Len Brooks (31)
- 1991-92** Len Brooks (54)
- 1992-93** Leon Wregg (44)
- 1993-94** Bryan Frost (29)
- 1994-95** Steve Chambers (17)
- 1995-96** Stephen Williams (26)
- 1996-97** Tony Graham (35)
- 1997-98** Michelle Jansz (88)
- 1998-99** Peter Pescell (98)
- 1999-00** Tony Pink (31)
- 2000-01** Fred Temminck (24)
- 2001-02** Tie: Andrew Yeh and Vic Levett (28)
- 2002-03** Marc Storr (20)
- 2003-04** Bart Portelli (43)
- 2004-05** Bart Portelli – Sydney GFC (43)
- 2005-06** Bart Portelli – Sydney GFC (41)
- 2006-07** Jeff Oates – Sunshine Coast GFC (47)
- 2007-08** Bart Portelli – Sydney GFC (40)
- 2008-09** Jay Graham – Sunshine Coast GFC (38)
- 2008-09** Jeff Oates – Sunshine Coast GFC (56)
- 2010-11** Scott MacGowann – King Bay GFC (51)
- 2011-12** Gavin Goodwin – Groote Eylandt G&SFC (39)
- 2012-13** Jeff Oates – Sunshine Coast GFC (82)
- 2013-14** Channon Arbutnot (55)



- 2014-15** John Stehmann – Gold Coast GFC (43)  
**2015-16** Chloe Laurence – Botany Bay GFC (41)  
**2016-17** Tyrone O'Connor – Bermagui BGAC (41)  
**2017-18** Darryl French – Weipa Billfish Club (71)  
**2018-19** Dale Penhall (72)  
**2019-20** Darryl French (80)  
**2020-21** Sandy Gorecki – Jervis Bay GFC (56)

### BOB LOWE TAG & RELEASE TROPHY MORETON BAY TROPHY

The most meritorious tag & release achievement by a GFAA-affiliated club in Australian waters.

- 1993-94** Roebuck Game & Sportfishing Club  
**1994-95** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC  
**1995-96** Kimberley Fly Rodders Club  
**1996-97** Darwin GFC  
**1997-98** Sunshine Coast GFC  
**1998-99** Perth Game Fishing Club  
**1999-00** Latrobe Valley GFC  
**2000-01** Sydney Game Fishing Club  
**2001-02** Lake Macquarie GFC  
**2002-03** Game Fishing Club of South Australia  
**2003-04** Sydney Game Fishing Club  
**2004-05** Broken Bay GFC  
**2005-06** The Southern Game Fish Club, Tasmania  
**2006-07** St Helens Game Fishing Club  
**2007-08** St Helens Game Fishing Club  
**2008-09** Southern Gamefish Club  
**2009-10** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC  
**2010-11** South Gippsland GFC  
**2011-12** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC  
**2012-13** The Hervey Bay GFC  
**2013-14** Warrambool Offshore & Light GFC  
**2014-15** Canberra Game Fishing Club  
**2015-16** Tuna Club of Tasmania  
**2016-17** Game Fishing Club of SA  
**2017-18** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC  
**2018-19** Canberra GFC  
**2019-20** GFC of SA  
**2020-21** Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC

### PETER BENNETT TROPHY

Most meritorious tag & release achievement by a GFAA junior in Australian waters.

- 1997** Lindsay Dorney (Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC)  
**1998** Lindsay Dorney (Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC)  
**1999** Ryan Bettison (Lake Macquarie GFC)  
**2000** Andrew Blyth (Broken Bay GFC)  
**2001** Jim Rocchi (Lake Macquarie GFC)  
**2001-02** Pascale Paton (Broken Bay GFC)  
**2002-03** James Holt (Broken Bay GFC)

- 2003-04** Jordan Atkin (Lake Macquarie GFC)  
**2004-05** Fletcher Scott (Huskisson G&SFC)  
**2005-06** Sophie Stewart (Ribbons Ladies GFC)  
**2006-07** Amy McAndrew (Broken Bay GFC)  
**2007-08** Jacinta Thomas (Lake Macquarie GFC)  
**2008-09** Kiara McMahon (Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC)  
**2009-10** Kiara McMahon (Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC)  
**2010-11** Connor Craven (Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC)  
**2011-12** Braden McDonald (Groote Eylandt G&SFC)  
**2012-13** Mathew Sandy – (Victoria GFC)  
**2013-14** Locki Nichols (Tuna Club of Tasmania)  
**2014-15** Riley Smith (Exmouth GFC)  
**2015-16** Toby Mason (King Bay GFC)  
**2016-17** Mikayla Jongejan (Mooloolaba GFC)  
**2017-18** Ethan Wrack (Mooloolaba GFC)  
**2018-19** Max Grasso (King Bay GFC)  
**2019-20** Max Grasso (King Bay GFC)  
**2020-21** Lily Sims (Cairns Bluewater GFC)

### TOM BELL TROPHY

Awarded to the angler who captures the heaviest gamefish (excluding sharks) in Australian waters.

- 1965-66** George Park 626lb bluefin tuna  
**1966-67** Richard Obach 1064lb black marlin  
**1967-68** Basil Mitchell 1208lb black marlin  
**1968-69** Bill Dickens 1157lb black marlin  
**1969-70** Ed Seay 1124lb black marlin  
**1970-71** Sir William (Alf) Stevenson 1231.5lb black marlin  
**1971-72** George McKendrick 1133lb black marlin  
**1972-73** Jo Jo Delgucio 1271lb black marlin  
**1973-74** Michael Magrath 1442lb black marlin  
**1974-75** Basil Mitchell 1257lb black marlin  
**1975-76** Neville Green 1367lb black marlin  
**1976-77** Peter Storrer 1286lb black marlin  
**1977-78** Tie: Garrick Agnew and Gergette Douwma 1323lb black marlin  
**1978-79** Jack Nicklaus 1358lb black marlin  
**1979-80** Morton D May 1347lb black marlin  
**1980-81** Ray Reeds 1313lb black marlin  
**1981-82** Gus Schram 1392lb black marlin  
**1982-83** Rick Jones 1236lb black marlin  
**1983-84** Jack Anderson 1307lb black marlin  
**1984-85** M Benmergui 1227lb black marlin  
**1985-86** Alan Turnbull 1271lb black marlin  
**1986-87** Bob Connellan 1291lb black marlin  
**1987-88** Jeffrey McCloy 1067lb black marlin  
**1988-89** H Priddle 1199lb black marlin  
**1989-90** David Cadman 933lb black marlin  
**1990-91** Janet Forster 1052lb black marlin  
**1991-92** Phil Pratt 1267lb black marlin  
**1992-93** Tim Holmes 589kg black marlin  
**1993-94** Leon Hall 496.4kg black marlin  
**1994-95** Howard Spence 254kg blue marlin  
**1995-96** Takaaki Ushimura 408kg black marlin  
**1996-97** Sandra (Honey) Pfleger 484kg black marlin  
**1997-98** Nawaji Shinagawa 477kg black marlin  
**1998-99** Melanie Kisbee 452.2kg blue marlin  
**1999-00** John Kilgour 463.1kg black marlin  
**2000-01** Robert Manwarring 252kg blue marlin  
**2001-02** Jason Caughlan 631kg black marlin



- 2002-03** Robert Henderson 284kg blue marlin  
**2003-04** Darren Peak 201kg blue marlin  
**2004-05** Wal Aulsebrook 258kg blue marlin  
**2005-06** Graham Powe 258kg blue marlin  
**2006-07** Jason Simpson 254.2kg blue marlin  
**2007-08** Mark Hislop 504.5kg black marlin  
**2008-09** Ross Smith 362.5kg blue marlin  
**2009-10** Wade Harper 288.7kg blue marlin  
**2010-11** Len Vollebregt 283.88kg blue marlin  
**2011-12** Philip Lamond 246.7kg blue marlin  
**2012-13** Jason Scholes 219kg blue marlin  
**2013-14** Rowan Smith 368.2kg blue marlin  
**2014-15** Michael Kirby 265.5kg blue marlin  
**2015-16** Daniel Cock 273.6kg blue marlin  
**2016-17** Justin Keith 348.5kg blue marlin  
**2017-18** Ralph Czabayski 506kg black marlin  
**2018-19** Marc Lagerewskij 319.7kg broadbill swordfish  
**2019-20** Tara Rowe 267.5kg blue marlin  
**2020-21** Riagan Dowling 225.5kg blue marlin

### PETER GOADBY TROPHY

Awarded to the angler who captures the heaviest shark in Australian waters.

- 1983-84** John Johnston 626kg tiger shark  
**1984-85** Rolf Czabayski 552.5kg white shark  
**1985-86** Robert Donehue 531kg tiger shark  
**1986-87** George Trinkler 535kg tiger shark  
**1987-88** Paul Besoff 503kg tiger shark  
**1988-89** Vic Sampson 620kg white shark  
**1989-90** Neville Gray 477kg tiger shark  
**1990-91** Glen Kirkwood 619kg tiger shark  
**1991-92** Glen Booth 590kg tiger shark  
**1992-93** Trent Visscher 472kg tiger shark  
**1993-94** David Rix 840kg white shark  
**1994-95** Jason Caughlan 919kg white shark  
**1995-96** Ralph Czabayski (Jnr) 542.5kg white shark  
**1996-97** Steve Morris 764kg white shark  
**1997-98** Rolf Czabayski 699.5kg white shark  
**1998-99** Craig Walkom 553.5kg tiger shark  
**1999-00** Chris O'Toole 568kg tiger shark  
**2000-01** Stephen Millgate 480kg tiger shark  
**2001-02** Robert Baker 593kg tiger shark  
**2002-03** Ryan Jones 498kg tiger shark  
**2003-04** Jason Hewitt 506kg tiger shark  
**2004-05** Graham French 515.5kg tiger shark  
**2005-06** Simon Pender 458kg tiger shark  
**2006-07** Daniel Johnston 529kg tiger shark  
**2007-08** Jason Hewitt 694.5kg tiger shark  
**2008-09** Richard Bull (Lake Macquarie GFC) 512kg tiger shark  
**2009-10** Tony Pink (Lake Macquarie GFC) 575.8kg tiger shark



- 2010-11** Iain Houlford 489kg tiger shark  
(Jervis Bay GFC)
- 2011-12** Tristan Davis 587.5kg tiger shark  
(Central Coast GFC)
- 2012-13** Clint Starkey 341.5kg mako shark  
(Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC)
- 2013-14** Shaun Thornton 511.5kg tiger shark  
(Lake Macquarie GFC)
- 2014-15** Phil Kean 614kg tiger shark  
(Broken Bay GFC)
- 2015-16** Joel Nancarrow 625.5kg tiger shark  
(Lake Macquarie GFC)
- 2016-17** Todd Pike 583.2kg tiger shark  
(Shoalhaven GFC)
- 2017-18** Elliot Gyler 543.5kg tiger shark  
(Lake Macquarie GFC)
- 2018-19** Janet West 470.5kg tiger shark  
(Broken Bay GFC)
- 2019-20** Jason Hewitt 515.2kg tiger shark  
(Newcastle GFC)
- 2020-21** James Devereux 626kg tiger shark  
(Lake Macquarie GFC)



**TAILORED MARINE TROPHY**

Awarded to the highest point-scoring boat for Tag & Release in Australian waters.

- 1999-00** Bill Collector – Canberra GFC
- 2000-01** Reel Capture – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2001-02** Reel Capture – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2002-03** Reel Chase – Townsville GFC
- 2003-04** Keneka – (26,200 pts) Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2004-05** Palagero – (28,782 pts) Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2005-06** Reel Chase – (31,200 pts) Townsville GFC
- 2006-07** Watch Ya Problem (28,490 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2007-08** Reel Smoka (20,860 pts) – Sydney GFC
- 2008-09** In Deep (18,000pts) – Exmouth GFC
- 2009-10** Reel Capture (29,602 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2010-11** The Wench (33,200 pts) – King Bay GFC
- 2011-12** No More Favours (36,605 pts) – Grootte Eylandt G&SFC
- 2012-13** Kamikaze (42,200 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2013-14** The Wench (48,802 pts) – King Bay GFC
- 2014-15** Chaos (40,000 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2015-16** Polaris (38,850 pts) – Eden Sports & GFC
- 2016-17** Chaos (38,416 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2017-18** Pole Dancer (60,800 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2018-19** The Wench (49,246 pts) – King Bay GFC
- 2019-20** Get N Any (44,000pts) – Weipa Billfish Club
- 2020-21** Chaos (43,200 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC

**GEOFFREY WOOLLEY TROPHY**

Awarded for the most meritorious tag & release achievement by an adult angler in Australian waters.

- 2002-03** Bart Portelli – Sydney GFC
- 2003-04** Damian Elmer – St Helens GFC
- 2004-05** Bart Portelli – Sydney GFC
- 2005-06** Sam Taranto – Bass Strait GFC
- 2006-07** Glenn Nutter – Townsville GFC
- 2007-08** Bart Portelli – Sydney GFC
- 2008-09** Dennis Minuti – Jervis Bay GFC
- 2009-10** John Rankin – Eden S & GFC
- 2010-11** Mitchell Hogg – Lake Macquarie GFC
- 2011-12** Anton Vogiatzis – Victorian GFC
- 2012-13** Colin Ward – Hervey Bay GFC
- 2013-14** Paul Rebbechi – Eden Sports & GFC
- 2014-15** Shane Evans – Adelaide Game Fishing Club
- 2015-16** Gerard Billing – Coffsa Harbour GFC
- 2016-17** Cassie Herbert – Newcastle & Port Stephens GFC
- 2017-18** Sharon Poulter – Cairns Bluewater GFC
- 2018-19** Daniel Paull – GFC of Northern Tasmania
- 2019-20** Sandy Gorecki – Jervis Bay GFC
- 2020-21** Sandy Gorecki – Jervis Bay GFC

**GRAHAME A WILLIAMS TROPHY**

Awarded to the angler who tagged and released the most sharks in Australian waters.

- 2002-03** Neil Schulz (30) – SEQTAR Club
- 2003-04** Neil Schulz (102) – SEQTAR Club
- 2004-05** Stephen Parker (58) – Canberra GFC
- 2005-06** Stephen Parker (63) – Canberra GFC
- 2006-07** Gordon MacDonald (25) – Moreton Bay Boat Club G&SFC
- 2007-08** Shane Ashton (14) – Shellharbour GFC
- 2008-09** Danny Standing (13) – Bass Strait GFC
- 2009-10** Adam Todd (21) – Adelaide GFC
- 2010-11** Jono Livingstone (21) – Lake Macquarie GFC
- 2011-12** Cody Wright (14) – Exmouth GFC
- 2012-13** Dennis Heinicke (13) – Adelaide GFC
- 2013-14** Krystal Wieteci (14) – Shoalhaven GFC
- 2014-15** Mitchell Liddall (17) – Sydney GFC
- 2015-16** Toby Mason (34) – King Bay GFC
- 2016-17** Patrick Shaw (44) – Sydney GFC
- 2017-18** Chloe Hornhardt (33) – King Bay GFC
- 2018-19** Mia Wright (51) – Sydney GFC
- 2019-20** Peter Mc Mahon (33) – Eden S&GFC
- 2020-21** Mia Wright (100) – Sydney GFC

**JOHN AND ANNE BROOKER TROPHY**

Awarded to the angler who tagged and released the most southern bluefin tuna in Australian waters.

- 2002-03** Tie: Scott Sinclair & Bradley Smith (2) – GFCSA
- 2003-04** Tie: Ryan Baillie & Ben Oakley (2) – Tuna Club of Tasmania
- 2004-05** Stephen Morris (17) – GFC of SA
- 2005-06** Janet Forster (26) – GFC of SA
- 2006-07** Dennis Heinicke (90) – Adelaide GFC
- 2007-08** Dennis Heinicke (111) – Adelaide GFC
- 2008-09** Damon Lovell (89) – GFC of South Australia
- 2009-10** Ian Carrison (230) – Adelaide GFC
- 2010-11** Max Barrett (153) – Port MacDonnell OAC
- 2011-12** Leo Miller (30) – Tuna Club of Tasmania
- 2012-13** Ian Tarbottom (43) – GFC of SA
- 2013-14** Tony Bell (66) – Port MacDonnell OAC
- 2014-15** Rolf Czabayski (126) – GFC of South Australia
- 2015-16** Russel Bianco (303) – GFC of South Australia
- 2016-17** Ashley North (39) – GFC of SA
- 2017-18** Rolf Czabayski (146) – GFC of South Australia
- 2018-19** Jan Oosthuizen (62) – Warrnambool O&LGF
- 2019-20** Ralph Czabayski (46) – GFC of South Australia
- 2020-21** Jessica de Cani (30) – Tuna Club of Tasmania



**NEIL PATRICK TROPHY**

Awarded to the angler who tagged and released the most other gamefish in Australian waters.

- 2003-04** John Rankin (214) – Eden S&GFC
- 2004-05** Brian Schofield (374) – Eden S&GFC
- 2005-06** John Rankin (404) – Eden S&GFC
- 2006-07** John Rankin (170) – Eden S&GFC
- 2007-08** Dennis Heinicke (116) – Adelaide GFC
- 2008-09** Stephen Morris (97) – GFC of South Australia
- 2009-10** Ian Carrison (234) – Adelaide GFC
- 2010-11** Max Barrett (154) – Port MacDonnell OAC
- 2011-12** Braden McDonald (113) – Grootte Eylandt G&SFC
- 2012-13** Aaron Komaromi (84) – Adelaide GFC
- 2013-14** Lewyn McDonald (115) – Grootte Eylandt S & GFC
- 2014-15** Rolf Czabayski (127) – GFC of South Australia
- 2015-16** Russel Bianco (306) – GFC of South Australia
- 2016-17** Ashley North (55) – GFC of SA
- 2017-18** Rolf Czabayski (147) – GFC of South Australia
- 2018-19** Max Grasso (98) – King Bay GFC
- 2019-20** Hayden Steinemann (90) – GFC South Australia

**2020-21** Max Grasso (72) King Bay GFC

**DAVID LITCHFIELD TROPHY**

Awarded to the highest point scoring boat for tag & release marlin in Australian waters.

- 2011-12** Gunrunner (61) – N'cle & PSGFC
- 2012-13** Kamikaze (101) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2013-14** The Wench (25,600 pts) King Bay GFC
- 2014-15** Chaos (39,600 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2015-16** Polaris (35,600 pts) – Eden Sports & GFC
- 2016-17** Chaos (38,400 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2017-18** Pole Dancer (60,800 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2018-19** Pole Dancer (46,800 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2019-20** Reel Crazy (28,400 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC
- 2020-21** Chaos (42,800 pts) – Sunshine Coast GFC

**JOHN DUNPHY YOUNG ACHIEVER AWARD**

Awarded to juniors who have achieved a notable fishing capture or T&R accomplishment, or who have made an exceptional contribution to the sport of game fishing and/or been an outstanding role model for other juniors.

- 2015-16** Chloe Hammersley – GFC of Northern Tasmania
- 2016-17** Chloe Hornhardt – King Bay GFC
- 2017-18** Michael Behrens, Ethan Wrack, Mitchell Behrens – all Mooloolaba GFC
- 2018-19** James Dunn – Lake Macquarie GFC
- 2019-20** Mia Wright – Sydney GFC
- 2020-21** Townsville Sharkies – Townsville GFC

# The Boat Club

HERVEY BAY, QLD

## HARBOUR VIEW

Dining AND Entertainment



CINEMA



CRUISES



Live MUSIC



and more...

FOR MORE INFO VISIT OUR WEBSITE OR FACEBOOK PAGE [boatclub.com.au](http://boatclub.com.au)   CALL 4128 9643

FIND US DOWN BY THE MARINA, BUCCANEER DR. URANGAN

Information for members & guests.

# Status Australian Made RODS




by Steve Morris

0407 280 323  
stevemorris@topshottackle.com

Custom Stand-Up Rods

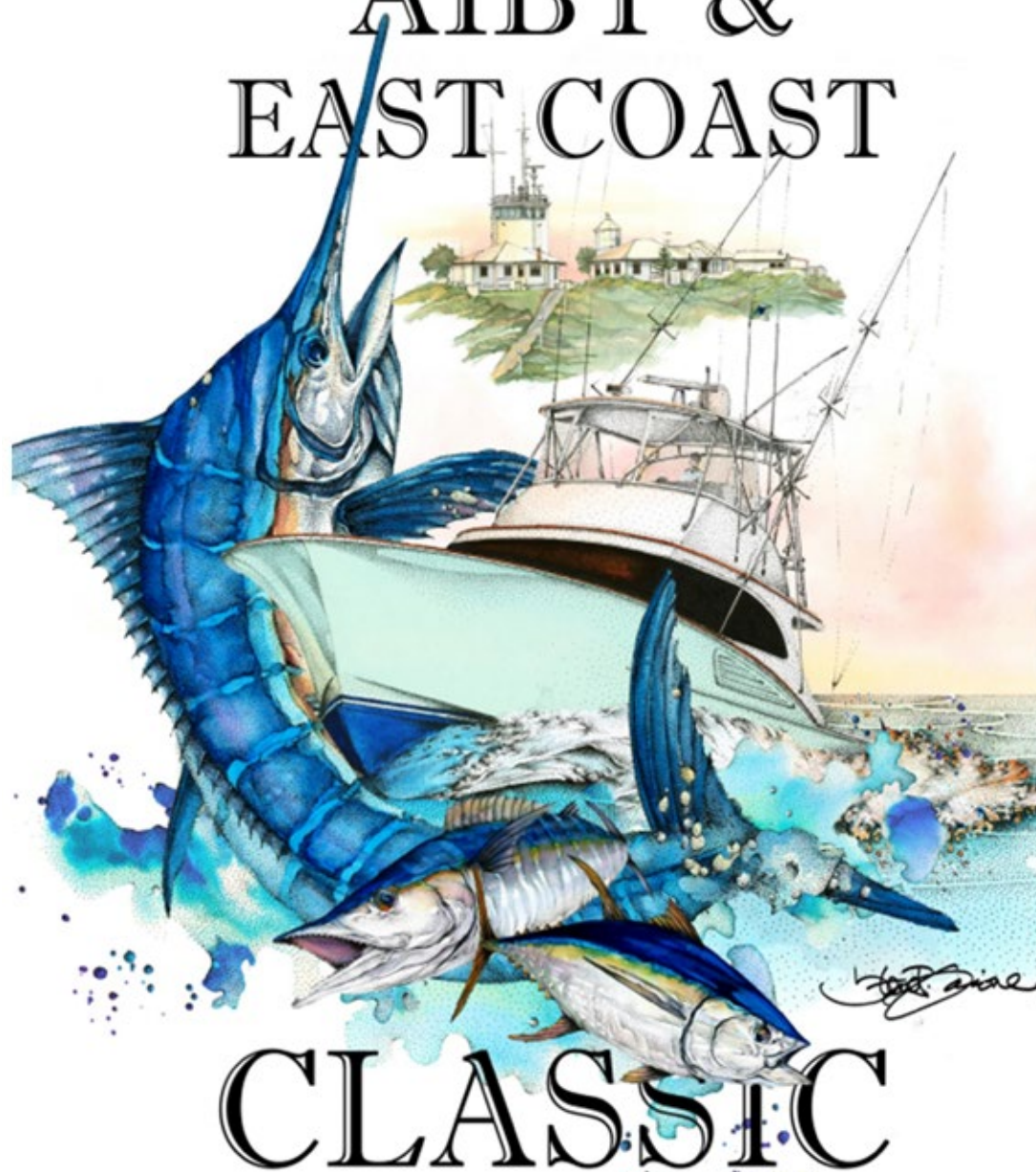
Built for Extreme Fishing

Only Status High Tech Laminate Blanks Used  
All Light Game & Stand-Up Rods are Handcrafted in Australia  
By Steve Morris with the Best Quality Components Available



**Hosted By  
Newcastle Game Fishing Club**

**AIBT &  
EAST COAST**



**CLASSIC**

**12 & 13 March 2022**

**Entry Forms Coming Soon**  
Keep an Eye on NGFC Facebook Page and Website



Cooper Rudd and Ruby Simpson NT Junior Award winners 2021

# GFAA JUNIOR NATIONAL TOURNAMENT

1st July 2021 - 30th June 2022

Proudly sponsored by Shimano, Tackle World, Halco Tackle, Bluewater Boats & Sportsfishing and Australian Solid Fuel Testing Tournament is open to Small Fry Anglers up to 11 years and Junior Anglers 11 years up to 16 years.

## Categories

### Capture & Release

(incorporating Tag & Release/Measure & Release)

Sections include water based (ie on a boat), land-based and freshwater species

Rules are as detailed in the GFAA Journal but maybe subject to change, please check with your Club or State Junior Coordinator or GFAA website.

## TO ENTER

- 1 You must be under 16 years of age.
- 2 Register & complete the official entry form On-line.
- 3 Entry is FREE

## Trophies

Each State will have eight winners (Male and female categories - for Small Fry Release, Small Fry Capture, Junior Release and Junior Capture). The two Small Fry and two Junior overall National Champions will receive an Australian Champion trophy.

## Other Prizes

Other prizes may be awarded for exceptional captures & tags throughout the year with further meritorious awards being provided for outstanding achievement.

Registration, Tournament rules and entry of Tagged & Captured fish is available at [www.gfaa.asn.au](http://www.gfaa.asn.au) - then click on Junior Happenings & Tournaments.

### New South Wales

#### Grahame Williams OAM

P.O. Box 6  
GYMEA, NSW, 2227.  
Mob: 0412 302 450  
grahamewilliams100@gmail.com

### Northern Territory

#### Bruce Simpson

PO Box 410  
Palmerston, NT, 0831.  
Mob: 0439 070 805  
bruceaz@westnet.com.au

### Queensland South

#### Alisa Schofield

37 Gordon Street,  
LABRADOR QLD 4215  
Mobile: 0420 848 592  
alisa.schofield@bigpond.com

### Queensland North

#### Jan Flynn

P.O. Box 3899  
Hermit Park, Qld, 4812.  
Mob: 0417 782 359  
Home: (07) 4402 5230  
Work: (07) 4771 8000  
jan@enzedtsv.com.au

### Victoria

#### Nicole Sandy

90 Koo Wee Rup-Longwarry Rd  
Koo Wee Rup, Vic, 3981.  
Mob: 0403 052 998  
contour@bigpond.net.au

### South Australia

#### John Marsh

14 Church Ave  
Norwood, S.A. 5067.  
Mob: 0403 151 628  
johnmarsh@indsprings.com.au

### Tasmania

#### John Edwards

P.O. Box 264  
Lindisfarne, TAS, 7015.  
Mob: 0427 656 261  
edwardsassociates@bigpond.com.au

### Western Australia

#### Mick Grasso

4 Comrie Court  
Baynton, WA, 6714.  
Mobile: 0402 237 993  
grasso78@bigpond.com

### GFAA National Coordinator

#### Kevin Oates

P.O. Box 884  
Wonthaggi, Vic, 3995  
Mob: 0428 783 228  
kevin@gfaa.asn.au



# ANNUAL AWARDS AND TROPHIES

Each year, the eight winners (Male and female categories - for Small Fry Release, Small Fry Capture, Junior Release and Junior Capture) from each State are awarded a State Champion award. The two Small Fry and two Junior overall National Champions will receive an Australian Champion trophy. All perpetual trophies for the Junior National Tournament were donated by the late Mr Tom Roche, who was the tournament patron, and these trophies and awards are presented at the annual GFAA awards dinner.

## GFAA NATIONAL JUNIOR TOURNAMENT - 2021

### NATIONAL SMALL FRY WINNERS



#### TOM ROCHE SMALL FRY CAPTURE TROPHY

Highest Point Scoring Small Fry Angler in Australian Waters

Max Grasso  
1083 points  
King Bay GFC

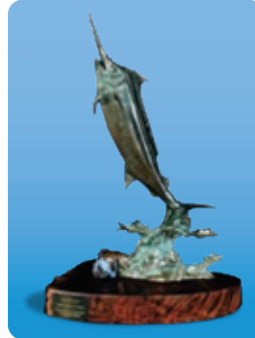


#### TOM ROCHE SMALL FRY RELEASE TROPHY

Highest Point Scoring Small Fry Angler in Australian Waters

Max Grasso  
2080 points  
King Bay GFC

### NATIONAL JUNIOR WINNERS



#### TOM ROCHE JUNIOR CAPTURE TROPHY

Highest Point Scoring Small Fry Angler in Australian Waters

Jessica Hornhardt  
4990 points  
King Bay GFC



#### TOM ROCHE JUNIOR RELEASE TROPHY

Highest Point Scoring Small Fry Angler in Australian Waters

Ben Massurit  
9100 points  
Sunshine Coast GFC

### STATE SMALL FRY WINNERS

MALE		FEMALE	
State	Points	Points	Points
<b>Capture</b>			
Qld	not won	447	not won
NSW	not won		not won
NT	not won		not won
WA	Max Grasso	3983	Mia Grasso 1408
Vic	Jacob Dance	314	not won
SA	not won		not won
TAS	Lochie Miller	366	not won
<b>Release</b>			
Qld	Tyler Barnes	1290	Jordyn Beetham 600
NSW	Hunter Davies	980	not won
NT	not won		Ruby Simpson 40
WA	Max Grasso	2080	Mia Grasso 395
Vic	Bear Marland	85	Ruby Marland 70
SA	Fred Marsh	15	not won
TAS	not won		Leah Tadman 15

### STATE JUNIOR WINNERS

MALE		FEMALE	
State	Points	Points	Points
<b>Capture</b>			
Qld	Ryan Meads	2462	Lily Sims 4618
NSW	Oska Davis	528	Kaitlyn Schofield 819
NT	not won		not won
WA	not won		Jessica Hornhardt 4990
Vic	Judd Carter	217	not won
SA	Dam Whan	991	Georgia Barrett 550
TAS	Brocklyn Joyce	259	Sarah Donovan 457
<b>Release</b>			
Qld	Ben Massurit	9100	Lily Sims 4650
NSW	Oska Davis	80	Kaitlyn Schofield 2660
NT	Cooper Rudd	580	not won
WA	not won		Chloe Hornhardt 190
Vic	not won		Chloe Hornhardt 40
SA	Sam Whan	620	not won
TAS	Brocklyn Joyce	390	Sarah Donovan 40



## A very successful 2020-21 Junior Tournament.

**Despite the lingering repercussions of COVID, we managed to enjoy a very successful Junior Tournament for 2020-21 season.**

With Club memberships waning, we managed to maintain an even balance of anglers in the competition for the season with a total of 234 anglers entered in the tournament including 30 new anglers registering throughout the year. We also had 30 of our Junior anglers leave the tournament as they reached their senior angler status. Current active members total 204 Junior and Smallfry anglers.

For the tournament year, 321 fish have been tagged, 116 captured and 71 measured and released. To provide a small picture of the achievements by our Junior and Smallfry anglers, I have completed a run around the states with some of the highlights achieved.

In Queensland Lily Sims from the Cairns Bluewater GFC, tagged numerous small black marlin and landed some on ultra-light



*Kaitlyn Schofield TR Striped Marlin*

tackle putting her in line for State, Australian and World Record claims. She captured five black marlin all on-line classes under 6kg as well as some wahoo and mahi mahi. She has also tagged 28 black marlin and a sailfish for the season.

On the Sunshine Coast action also got underway very early with Ben Massurit from the Sunshine Coast GFC recording tagged black marlin in the first week of July. Ben has tagged an astonishing 31 black marlin for the year.

Most of the action in New South Wales occurred on the south coast. From the Shellharbour GFC, Hunter Davies has tagged four striped marlin, two black marlin and two hammerhead sharks.

The star of the south is Kaitlyn Schofield from the Bermagui Big Game Anglers Club, she has tagged 23 striped marlin for the year. The average weight of her fish was 80Kg on 15Kg and 24Kg line classes, amazing effort Kaitlyn.

In Victoria the usual exodus to NSW waters again reaped benefits with Nicolas Gillham from the Latrobe Valley GFC tagging three striped marlin and six mahi mahi at Bermagui.



*Lily Sims World Record 15kg Black Marlin on 1Kg*



Small fry angler Kaitlyn Collins with her first ever NT record, a 3.5kg broad barred mackerel on 3kg line.

Damian Sandy from the Victorian GFC also tagged seven striped marlin at Bermagui whilst fellow club mate, Tait Missen travelled further north to Fraser Island in Queensland and tagged 12 black marlin in a week. From the Victorian west coast, Judd Carter from the Warrnambool Club landed a southern bluefin tuna while club mate Jacob Dance landed a Junior State record mako shark weighing 50.2Kg on 8kg lineclass.

Tasmania has seen quite a few southern bluefin tuna landed and tagged with Lochie Miller from the Tuna Club of Tasmania weighing in a southern bluefin tuna of 87.9kg on 24kg tackle.

In South Australian, Port MacDonnell GFC angler Sam Whan landed quite a few southern bluefin tuna capturing six and tagging 10 whilst fellow club member Georgia Barrett managed to tag and release three during the annual Port MacDonnell tournament in May.

In Western Australia, there appears to be some family affairs at the King Bay GFC, firstly the Grasso family where Max has tagged an amazing 76 fish of varying species, captured 22 and measured and released two. His sister Mia has tagged 4 fish, captured 7 and



Hunter Davies, Shellharbour GFC - Monthly award winner

measured and released a further 24. The Hornhardt sisters also have got amongst the fish, Chloe tagged six and captured 11, her sister Jessica has tagged three fish and captured 21 fish of varying species on ultra-light tackle.

From the Northern Territory, Ruby Simpson has tagged three fish while fellow Darwin GFC teammate Cooper Rudd measured and released 13 saratoga and eight barramundi, the largest of which was 104cm in length, amazing effort.

Congratulations to all those who managed to land a fish in the competition.

A special thanks to our sponsors, Shimano, TackleWorld, Halco Tackle, Bluewater Boats and Game Fishing and Australian Solid Fuel Testing. It has been a trying year with COVID affecting all, but the generous support of these sponsor cannot go unrecognised. The anglers sincerely thank you for your generous donations which in turn make this a very successful competition.

Our Monthly award winners in each category continue to receive Gift Vouchers, key rings, sponsor stickers, lures, magazines and catalogues with the highest point scoring winners also receiving a Shimano fishing reel.

I sincerely hope that the 2021-2022 season is a successful one for all and our Junior and Smallfry anglers have an opportunity to get out on the water and enjoy our great sport. Most of all stay safe.

Kevin Oates  
GFAA National Junior Tournament Coordinator

**SHIMANO**

**TACKLE  
WORLD**

**HALCO**

**AUSTRALIAN  
ASPT  
SOLID FUEL TESTING**

**BlueWater**  
Boats & Game Fishing  
www.bluewatermag.com.au





### PATCHES FOR TAG & RELEASE

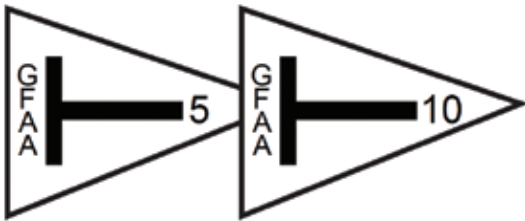
GFM Tag & Release patches are available to anglers who qualify as follows:

- Tag & release of five fish of three separate species, including sharks.
- Tag & release of 10 fish of five separate species, including sharks.
- Tag & release of 15 fish of five separate species, including sharks.

To qualify for the awards, the angler must submit the following:

1. species of fish;
2. dates of tag & release;
3. serial numbers of tag and card submitted to NSW State Fisheries; and
4. cheque for \$11.00 (incl. GST) for issue of patch.

Applications for Tag & Release patches must be submitted through the angler's club. Note: no certificate will be issued.



### PATCHES FOR BILLFISH TAG & RELEASE

GFAA Billfish Tag & Release patches are available to anglers who qualify as follows:

- Tag & release of five billfish.
- Tag & release of 10 billfish.

To qualify for the awards, the angler must submit the following:

1. Species of fish;
2. dates of tag & release;
3. serial numbers of tag and card submitted to NSW State Fisheries; and
4. A cheque for \$11.00 (incl. GST) for issue of patch.

Applications for Tag & Release patches must be submitted through the angler's club. Note: no certificate will be issued.

### MERIT PINS FOR CAPTURE

Merit pins may be awarded to anglers for captures made in Australian waters and recorded in each of the various line classes according to the tables below.

GFAA shall design and control the issue of such Capture merit pins, which shall be engraved with the initials GFAA and be symbolic of the fish for which the award is made.

Club secretaries shall, by the authority of GFAA, order and distribute Capture merit pins to club members who have submitted to them a written application supported by relevant Capture and Weight Recording Certificates. State branches shall advise GFM by 15th July each year of the number of each type of Capture merit pin so distributed.

### GAMEFISH MERIT PINS

Line class kg	Bronze kg	Silver kg	Gold kg	Merit kg
1	2	3	4	8
2	4	6	8	16
3	6	9	12	24
4	8	12	16	32
6	12	18	24	48
8	16	23	32	64
10	20	30	40	80
15	30	45	60	120
24	48	72	96	192
37	90	135	250	500
60	150	210	325	650

### SHARK MERIT PINS

Line class kg	Bronze kg	Silver kg	Gold kg	Merit kg
1	4	6	8	16
2	8	12	16	32
3	12	18	24	48
4	16	24	32	64
6	24	36	48	96
8	32	48	64	128
10	40	60	80	160
15	60	90	120	240
24	96	144	192	384
37	180	270	500	1000
60	30	420	650	1300

Only one Capture merit pin for each species and for each line class may be issued to any one angler during any single year ending 30th June.

It is recommended that Capture merit pins be presented at club annual general meetings, trophy presentation evenings or similar occasions.

*The cost of the Capture merit pins shall be borne by the angler.*

**Note to club secretaries:** to order Capture merit pins, contact Mackays Jewellers, PO Box 1113, Toowoomba QLD 4352;

Tel/ Fax (07) 4630 8737; Mob 0419 709 229.

### CAPTURE MERIT AWARD 10 TO 1, 15 TO 1, 20 TO 1

A GFAA certificate is available for any recognised gamefish species. To qualify for the certificate the angler must submit the following:

1. An Australian Record Claim Form stating the club the claim is submitted for (eg 20 to 1); and
2. A cheque for \$27.50 (incl. GST) for the issue of the certificate

### 1000LB (454.4KG) CLUB

A GFM award is available for any recognised gamefish species. To qualify for the certificate the angler must submit the following:

1. An Australian Record Claim Form stating the claim is submitted for the 1000lb club
2. A cheque for \$ 110.00 (incl. GST) for the issue of the cap and certificate
3. Assistance Certificate(s) - awarded to boat crew members for assistance. A cheque for \$27.50 (incl. GST) per certificate -
4. Complete application form on page 45.
5. Boat Plaque will be engraved with the name of the boat, the skipper and fish details as given in the application. A cheque for \$50.00 (incl. GST) for the issue of the boat plaque - complete application form on page 45.



## 10 to 1 Club

Angler	Species	Weight
Andrew Brook	Eagle ray	32kg
Sarah Giantar	Whaler shark	115.6kg
Paul Hicks	Mako shark	285.2kg
Brian Besoff	Striped marlin	81.9kg
Scott McWhirr	Black marlin	85.5kg
Paul Aulsebrook	Black marlin	108.5kg
Steve Morris	Mako shark	114kg
James Goodluck	Mako shark	245kg
Matthew Sharpe	Blue marlin	242.5kg
James Holt	Black marlin	87.5kg
Paul Bacon	Mako shark	190.8kg
Bradley Smith	Eagle ray	41kg
Ossie de Bonis	Striped marlin	108kg
Steven Evangelou	Eagle ray	66kg
Pascale Paton	Blue marlin	202kg
Kale Watts	Black marlin	129.6kg
Gary Clarke	Mako	40.04kg
Adam Todd	Gummy shark	11kg
Katie Lee	Striped marlin	86.8kg
Len Vollebregt	Blue marlin	283.88kg
Mitchell Hill	Mako	106kg
Spencer Hoye	Mako	105.6kg
Reece Cokun	Thresher shark	151.4kg
James Holt	Black marlin	44kg
Kyle Longmore	Broad bill	263.5kg
Chloe Hornhardt	Tiger shark	75.1kg
George Vekiarellis	Thresher shark	186kg
Kaitlyn Schofield	Striped marlin	102kg
Kaitlyn Schofield	Broadbill swordfish	172kg
Kaitlyn Schofield	Striped marlin	174.8kg
Chloe Laurence	Striped marlin	125kg
Ron Kovacs	Blue marlin	337.5kg
Justin Rigby	Mako shark	104.6kg
Kaitlyn Schofield	Striped marlin	105kg
Darren Buttigieg	Southern bluefin tuna	103kg
Tara Rowe	Tiger Shark	272.0kg
Dillon Paul	Mako	376.0kg
Ron Kemna	Mako	300.0kg
Mathew Sandy	Striped Marlin	95.7kg
Max Baillie	Mako	155.7kg
Tara Rowe	Blue Marlin	267.0kg
Tara Rowe	Mako	327.2kg
Oska Davis	Mako	55.0kg
Tameeka Dodd	Cobia	20.07kg
Kevin McLoughlin	Tope	28.12kg

## 15 to 1 Club

For historical purposes, GFAA wishes to recognise those anglers whose achievements have previously been recognised by Sydney Game Fishing Club. As of 1st January, 2001, this is now the Australian 15 to 1 club.

Angler	Species	Weight
Frank L Ritchie	Grey nurse shark	287lb
John R Farrell	Grey nurse shark	311.5lb
Philip W Bensted	Grey nurse shark	353.5lb
Keith A Charman	Grey nurse shark	280lb
H John McIntyre	Striped marlin	338lb
William T Green	Hammerhead shark	308lb
Gregory Howarth	Hammerhead shark	191lb
Roy E Allen	Tiger shark	782lb
Edward Seay	Black marlin	1124lb
James D McElwaine	Yellowfin tuna	145lb
Thomas Waddell	Tiger shark	83lb
Ross Kimble	Grey nurse shark	292lb
John H Barclay	Mako shark	854lb
Pamela Hudspeth (L)	Mako shark	183lb
Robert Oliver	Black marlin	343lb
Patrick Gay	Black marlin	816lb
Charles E White	Blue shark	150lb
Perry James (J)	White shark	350lb
Cecil C Hinch	Hammerhead shark	333lb
Graham A Donaldson	Mako shark	66lb
Edward R McGovern	Grey nurse shark	387lb
Bob Dyer	Black marlin	1098lb
Paul E Caughlan	Mako shark	91.5lb
Vincent HP Young	Grey nurse shark	385lb
Norman Hall	Mako shark	74lb
John V Toohey	Whaler shark	279lb
John V Dulhunty	Hammerhead shark	309lb
Philip Birdsall	Black marlin	148lb
Bruce Downie	Blue shark	113kg
Leslie Bann	Black marlin	1116lb
Olwen G Lamberton (L)	Black marlin	988lb
Robert W Green	Whaler shark	272lb
Antoon G Boomgaard	Grey nurse shark	365lb
Dulcie j Chee (L)	Mako shark	115lb
Vincent J Chee	Blue shark	119.5lb
Brian Stinson	Blue shark	205lb
Wilma Childs (L)	Black marlin	733lb
Peter Moody	Whaler shark	135lb
Charles T Russell	Pacific sailfish	100.5lb
Gordon Guidoux	Blue shark	138lb
David M Vader	Blue shark	120lb
Terry Atkinson	Grey nurse shark	357lb
Maxwell L Mitchell	Whaler shark	376lb
Geoff A Robinson	Mako shark	358lb
James C Longson	Grey nurse shark	315lb

Angler	Species	Weight
Peter S Simpson	Grey nurse shark	311lb
Frank Spruce	Tiger shark	377lb
George N Besoff	Grey nurse shark	333lb
Ronald B Green	Blue shark	190lb
Garry Spruce	Tiger shark	910lb
Robyn A Spruce (L)	Mako shark	253.5kg
Brett R Remington	Mako shark	349kg
Leslie Dee	Blue shark	112.5kg
Tim Simpson	Tiger shark	346kg
Brian H Bohm	Tiger shark	395kg
Andrew F Hurst	Mako shark	312kg
Gordon C Slack	Tiger shark	324kg
John C Chandler	Tiger shark	248kg
Charles Pullicin	Tiger shark	282kg
Bob Hart	White shark	639kg
Mark J Cosgrove	Black marlin	153kg
Katherine P James (L)	Mako shark	285kg
Louis J Ardilly	Blue shark	82kg
Peter J McKinnon	Blue shark	129kg
Michael J McGraw	Blue shark	148kg
Arthur S Prince	White shark	815kg
Phillip R Bailey	Tiger shark	264kg
Peter F Holyfield	Tiger shark	256kg
Warren S Weldon	Tiger shark	273kg
Jack G Heathfield	Tiger shark	326kg
Joseph F Taylor	Blue shark	102kg
Brian V Fisher	Tiger shark	270kg
Louise Hill (L)	Tiger shark	442kg
Ivan Vale	Tiger shark	290kg
Daniel J Ardilly	Mako shark	249.5kg
Timothy J Hudson	Tiger shark	202.5kg
Craig P Caughlan	Blue shark	64kg
Barry P Hudson	Tiger shark	408.5kg
Troy D Grieves	Whaler shark	319kg
Jan Wiggins	Mako shark	168kg
Rowan E Waddy	Blue shark	100.5kg
Geoff Winnin	Blue shark	135.5kg
Jonathan F Fox	Tiger shark	195kg
David H Edwards	Black marlin	347lb
Peter W Mahood	Black marlin	1051lb
Francis R Going	Black marlin	390lb
Katherine Mulholland (L)	Black marlin	874lb
Wynne E Going	Black marlin	357lb
Gordon J Peterson	Tiger shark	283lb
Peter Burnham	Blue shark	96lb
Greg Platt	Mako shark	289.5lb
Joseph Remeteau	Mako shark	77.5lb
Ronald J Ford	Hammerhead shark	406lb
John Bennetts	Tiger shark	516lb
Michael Baker	Tiger shark	440lb
Dick Mulholland	Striped marlin	191lb

Angler	Species	Weight
Paul J Besoff	Tiger shark	988lb
Ian S Doust	Blue shark	117lb
Dennis Ivory	Tiger shark	474.5kg
Michael Ivory	Mako shark	287.5kg
Connie Rolley (L)	Mako shark	150.5kg
Neil Glohe	Tiger shark	231.5kg
William Dixson	Blue shark	147.5kg
Robbie Mayer	Mako shark	135kg
Miran Canov	Blue shark	118.8kg
Jason J Simpson	Blue marlin	245.5kg
Ivan M Bennett	Tiger shark	286.5kg
Anthony J Dunford	Tiger shark	424kg
Peter N Pakula	Mako shark	126.5kg
Michael Tess	Mako shark	268kg
R Van Beek	White shark	230kg
Brad Crompton	Mako shark	242kg
Chris Tess	Mako shark	242kg
John Banks	Tiger shark	138.5kg
Jason Iane	Mako shark	259kg
Jason Caughlan	Blue shark	110kg
Tony Furkham	Whaler shark	172kg
Sidney C Payne	Blue shark	65kg
Stephen T Tucker	Blue shark	88kg
Stuart C Wright	Mako shark	253kg
David J Packman	Black marlin	1244.5lb
Georgette Douwa (L)	Black marlin	1323lb
Ronald A Scott	Blue shark	134kg
Peter W Thompson	Mako shark	266kg
Larry E Dyer	Black marlin	493lb
Peter J McNamara	Black marlin	1193lb
Alan A Dent	Hammerhead shark	166kg
James Moore	Whaler shark	152kg
Brett Williams	Blue shark	99.5kg
Stephen Sloan	Black marlin	8621b
John L Heathfield	Whaler shark	163kg
Wayne R Elliott	Blue shark	102kg
David L Cumock	Black marlin	513kg
Morton D May	Black marlin	611kg
Donald S Patterson	Blue shark	140kg
Wayne N McCool	Mako shark	153kg
Graham E Artley	Mako shark	77.5kg
B Robert Henderson	Whaler shark	346kg
Annette Reitano (L)	Blue shark	131.5kg
Evan Reitano	Whaler shark	268.6kg
Peter Toohey	Tiger shark	182.8kg
Craig Frost	Tiger shark	178kg
David V Toohey	Mako shark	165kg
Mark Byrne	Tiger shark	302kg
Steven Viney	Tiger shark	362kg
David Hilton	Tiger shark	336.5kg
Ray Camilleri	Whaler shark	289kg



Angler	Species	Weight
Katie Lee	Striped marlin	64.1kg
Rhiannon Halling	Mako	118.1kg
Tim Morgan	Blue shark	188.4kg
Claire Jones	Mako shark	261.5kg
Alexandra Nuttall	Blue marlin	236.3kg
Daniel O'Neill	Blue shark	129.5kg
Belinda Rayment	Tiger shark	292.5kg
Richard Greven	Broadbill swordfish	238.2kg
Will Tomlinson	Black marlin	73.4kg
Lincoln Philpott	Mako shark	231.8kg
Amanda Lamond	Blue shark	127.5kg
Sean Beardsworth	Mako shark	287.2kg
Lily Sims	Black Marlin	15.1 kg
Brian Rainbird	Mako Shark	133.3 kg
James Devereux	Tiger Shark	626 kg
Sam Wilkins	Tiger Shark	569 kg
Lewis Ireland	Mako Shark	448.5 kg

Angler	Species	Weight
Richard Horlock	Tiger shark	284.6kg
Bradley Smith	Whaler shark	185kg
Claire Jones	Tiger shark	418kg
John Paton	Mako shark	324.8kg
Karen Wright	Mako	144kg
Karen Wright	Blue shark	161.6kg
Samuel Barning	Tiger shark	282kg
Max Cullen	Blue shark	124.5kg
Kade Ross	Hammerhead shark	154.8kg
Travis Brinkhuis	Tiger shark	111.6kg
Richard Kidd	Blue shark	147kg
Mathew Hudson	Blue shark	178.5kg
Phil Kean	Blue shark	197.6
Pascale Paton	Mako shark	147.8
Riley Page	Blue shark	141.2
James Holt	Blue marlin	157.8
James Holt	Blue marlin	93.5kg
Luke Leech	Tiger shark	74.1kg
Rebecca Dean	Blue marlin	78.5kg
Shane Sanders	Mako shark	195.7kg
Jason Hornhardt	Tiger shark	416.1kg
Ryan Turner	Tiger shark	238.4kg
Brenton Cartledge	Tiger shark	85.05kg
Justin Leech	Tiger shark	106.3kg
Toby Mason	Tiger shark	192.05kg
Chloe Hornhardt	Tiger shark	110.2kg
Chloe Hornhardt	Tiger shark	114.8kg
Tameeka Dodd	Tiger shark	57.05kg
Klynton Krause	Striped marlin	82.7kg
Amanda Lamond	Mako shark	300.0kg
Jayden Millaura	Tiger shark	314.0kg
Briana Ballard	Tiger shark	73.6kg
Briana Ballard	Tiger Shark	129.7kg
Jayden Hudson	Tiger Shark	578.5kg
Chloe Hornhardt	Tiger Shark	162.5kg

## 20 to 1 Club

Angler	Species	Weight
Danielle Williams	Tiger shark	458kg
Gareth Williams	Tiger shark	572kg
Andrew Brookes	Whaler shark	121.6kg
Jason Mullins	Tiger shark	498.5kg
Darren Ikin	Mako shark	218kg
Mitchell Hogg	Tiger shark	383kg
Daniel Johnston	Tiger shark	521.5kg
Daniel Johnston	Tiger shark	529kg
Shane Sanders	Mako shark	88kg
Sean Beardsworth	Mako shark	86.74kg
James Holt	Striped marlin	82.3kg
James Holt	Striped marlin	60.9kg
James Holt	Striped marlin	62kg
James Holt	Striped marlin	63.5kg



# 1000lb Club

As of 1st January, 2001, the 1000lb Club is open to overseas anglers at the cost of \$US100. Applications should be made in the same manner as Australian applicants. Also available are boat plaques and certificates for crew members who assist in the capture of a 1000lb Club fish. The certificates cost \$27.50 (incl. GST) each and the boat plaques are \$50 (incl. GST) each.

Note: For the 1000lb Club ONLY, fish may be weighed at sea. Of course, if the fish is a record claim, this does not apply.

Angler	Species	Weight
Danielle Williams	Tiger shark	458kg
Gareth Williams	Tiger shark	572kg
Andrew Pattie	Tiger shark	571kg
Philip Hoawerth	Tiger shark	476.5kg
Jason Mullins	Tiger shark	498.5kg
Graham French	Tiger shark	515.5kg
Graham French	Tiger shark	455kg
Barry Beach	Tiger shark	509kg
Chad Kavanagh	Tiger shark	464kg
Daniel Johnston	Tiger shark	521.5kg
Daniel Johnston	Tiger shark	529kg
Jason Hewitt	Tiger shark	490kg
Jason Hewitt	Tiger shark	694.5kg
Tristan Davis	Tiger shark	587.5kg
Brian Forbes	Tiger shark	531.6kg
Bernie Sharpe	Tiger shark	462.7kg
Richard Bull	Tiger shark	512kg
Robert N Curry	Black marlin	502kg
Billy Gray	Tiger shark	503.5kg
Tony Pink	Tiger shark	575.8kg

Angler	Species	Weight
Shaun Thornton	Tiger shark	533.5kg
Shane Martin	Tiger shark	499.5kg
Kelly Sweetman	Tiger shark	463.5kg
Jayden Bruce	Tiger shark	502.5kg
Chris Weeks	Tiger shark	518.5kg
Nathan Bright	Tiger shark	472.7kg
Shane Martin Jr	Tiger shark	467.5kg
Joel Nancarrow	Tiger shark	625.5kg
Matthew Johnson	Tiger shark	569kg
Clay Hilbert	Blue marlin	494.3kg
Reece Woodforth	Tiger shark	460.5kg
Elliott Gylar	Tiger shark	543.5kg
Clint Pavidis	Tiger shark	461.6kg
Chad Owen	Tiger shark	465.5kg
Michael Taylor	Tiger shark	460.5kg
Andrew Pattie	Tiger shark	464.5kg
James Dunn	Tiger shark	469kg
Andrew Pattie	Tiger shark	455.5kg
James Devereux	Tiger shark	483.4kg
Jason Hewitt	Tiger shark	515.2kg
Kate Gundry	Tiger shark	478.2kg
Luke Ellis	Tiger shark	494.2kg
James Devereux	Tiger Shark	626 kg
Sam Wilkins	Tiger Shark	569 kg
Andrew Pattie	Tiger Shark	469 kg
Grant Hallett	Tiger Shark	457.4kg
Jason Hewitt	Tiger Shark	506kg
Jayden Hudson	Tiger Shark	578.5kg
Chad Kavanagh	Tiger Shark	494.5kg
Jason Hewitt	Tiger Shark	520 kg

## 1000lb Club boat plaque application and assistance certificate

I am submitting this application for: (tick those that apply)

**Assistance certificate(s)**  
\$27.50 (incl. GST) per certificate

**Boat plaque**  
\$50.00 (incl. GST)

The plaque will be engraved with the name of the boat, the skipper and the fish details as given in this application.

*Note: Angler must complete a GFAA record application form to join 1000lb Club. This form should accompany the record application form.*

### Please print all names as they are to appear on the certificate.

Attach completed form to record application form and return it to the club secretary, who will forward it to the State Recorder.

Application for a certificate to be awarded to boat crew members for assistance

In the capture of a ..... kg ..... (species)

on ..... kg line, captured ..... / ..... / ..... (date)

by ..... (angler)

Name of boat: .....

Name of boat captain: .....

Name(s) of boat crew: .....

.....

.....





# Index

## RULES AND EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS

### Equipment regulations

- (a) Line .....37
- (b) Line and backing .....37
- (c) Double line .....37
- (d) Leader .....37
- (e) Rod .....37
- (f) Reel .....38
- (g) Hooks for fishing with natural bait .....38
- (h) Hooks and lures .....38
- (i) Other equipment .....40

- Angling rules .....40
- Disqualifying acts .....40
- Disqualifying situations .....40

- Guidelines for Tag & Release .....41
- Rules for Tag & Release. ....41
- Rules for Measure & Release.....41
- Disqualifying acts .....41

- Eligible species for Measure & Release. ....41
- Guidelines for Measure & Release .....41

## RULES FOR ALL TACKLE LENGTH RECORDS

- General information .....41
- Rules and equipment regulation. ....41
- Angling regulations .....42
- Length record requirements .....42
- General best-handling practices .....42
- Documentation .....42
- Releasing .....42

## RULES FOR FLYFISHING

### Equipment regulations

- (a) Line .....42
- (b) Leader.....42
- (c) Rod .....43
- (d) Reel .....43
- (e) Hooks .....43
- (f) Lures .....43
- (g) Gaffs and nets .....43
- (h) 15kg category rules .....43

- Angling rules.....43
- Disqualifying acts .....43
- Disqualifying situations.....43

# Rules and Equipment Regulations

The following Angling Rules and Regulations have been formulated to promote ethical and sportsmanlike angling practices, to establish uniform regulations for the compilation of Australian Gamefish Records and to provide basic angling guidelines for use in fishing tournaments and any other group angling activity.

The word ‘angling’ is defined as catching or attempting to catch fish with a rod, reel, line and hook as outlined in the GFAA Angling Rules and Equipment Regulations. However, there are some aspects of angling that cannot be controlled through rule-making. Angling rules cannot ensure an outstanding performance from each fish and Australian records cannot indicate the amount of difficulty in catching the fish.

Captures in which the fish has not fought or has not had a chance to fight do not reflect credit on the angler, and only the angler can properly evaluate the degree of achievement in establishing the record.

Only fish caught in accordance with GFAA Australian Angling Rules and within the intent of these rules will be considered for Australian records.

## EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS

### (a) Line

1. Monofilament, multifilament and lead core multifilament lines may be used. For line classes, see Australian Record Requirements.
2. Wire lines are prohibited.

### (b) Line and backing

1. The use of backing is permissible.
2. The catch shall be classified under the breaking strength of the first five metres of the line directly preceding the double, leader and hook. This section must be comprised of a single homogenous piece of line. (For record claims, 16m of the single line must still be supplied.)

### (c) Double line

The use of a double line is not required. If one is used, it must meet the following specifications:

1. A double line must consist of the actual line used to catch the fish.
2. Double lines are measured from the start of the knot, braid, roll or splice making the double to the furthestmost end of the knot, splice, snap, swivel or other device used for securing the trace, leader, lure or hook to the double line.

**Saltwater species:** In all line classes up to and including 10kg (20lb) the double line shall be limited to 4.57m (15ft). The combined length of the double line and leader shall not exceed 6.1m (20ft). The double line on all classes of tackle over 10kg (20lb) shall be limited to 9.14m (30ft). The combined length of the double line and leader shall not exceed 12.19m (40ft).

**Freshwater species:** The double line on all classes of tackle shall not exceed 1.82m (6ft). The combined length of the double line and the leader shall not exceed 3.04m (10ft).

### (d) Leader

The use of a leader is not required. If one is used, it must meet the following specifications:

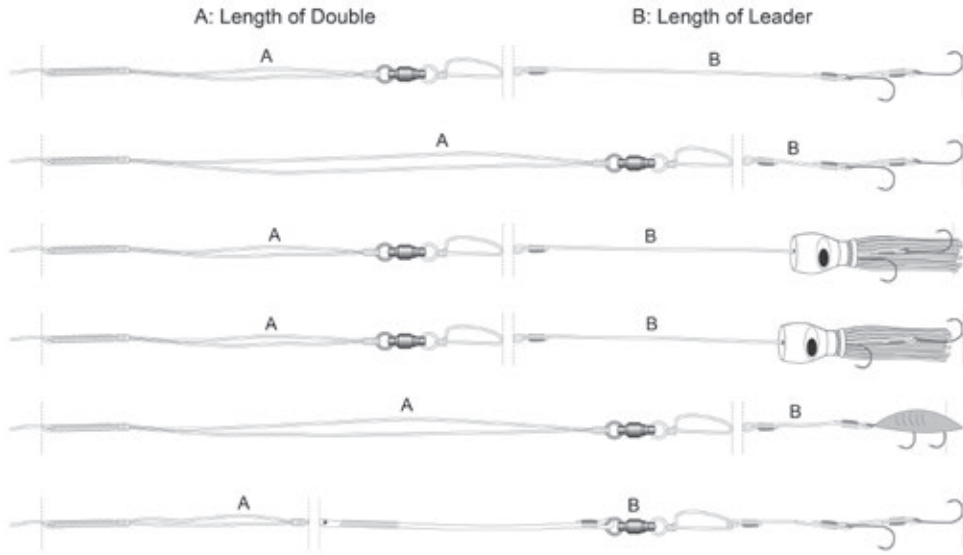
1. The length of the leader is the overall length, including any lure, hook arrangement or other device, and is measured to the bend of the last hook. The leader must be connected to the line with a snap, knot, splice, swivel or other device. Holding devices are prohibited. There are no regulations regarding the material or strength of the leader.

**Saltwater species:** In all line classes up to and including 10kg (20lb) the leader shall be limited to 4.57m (15ft). The combined length of the double line and leader shall not exceed 6.1m (20ft). The leader on all classes of tackle over 10kg (20lb) shall be limited to 9.14m (30ft). The combined length of the double line and leader shall be limited to 12.19m (40ft).

**Freshwater species:** The leader on all classes of tackle shall be limited to 1.82m (6ft). The combined length of the double line and leader shall not exceed 3.04m (10ft).

### (e) Rod

1. Rods must comply with sporting ethics and customs. Considerable latitude is allowed in the choice of rod, but rods giving the angler an unfair advantage will be disqualified. This rule is intended to eliminate the use of unconventional rods.



- The rod tip must be a minimum of 101.6cm (40in) in length. The rod butt cannot exceed 68.58cm (27in) in length. These measurements must be made from a point directly beneath the centre of the reel. A curved butt is measured in a straight line. (Above measurements do not apply to surf-casting rods.)

**(f) Reel**

- Reels must comply with sporting ethics and customs.
- Power-driven reels of any kind are prohibited. This includes motor, hydraulic or electrically driven reels and any device that gives the angler an unfair advantage.
- Ratchet handle reels are prohibited.
- Reels designed to be cranked with both hands at the same time are prohibited.

**(g) Hooks for fishing with natural bait**

- For live or deadbait fishing no more than two single hooks may be used. Both must be firmly imbedded in or securely attached to the bait. The eyes of the hooks must be no less than a hook's length (the length of the largest hook used) apart and no more than 45.72cm (18in) apart. The only exception is that the point of one hook may be passed through the eye of the other hook.
- The use of a dangling or swing hook is prohibited. Double and treble hooks are prohibited.
- A two-hook rig for bottom fishing is acceptable if it consists of two single hooks on separate leaders or drops. Both hooks must be imbedded in the respective baits and separated sufficiently so that a fish caught on one hook cannot be foul-hooked by the other.
- All record applications made for two-hook tackle must be accompanied by a photograph or sketch of the hook arrangement.
- A lure may be used in conjunction with a natural bait, provided the hook satisfies the requirements of hooks for fishing with natural baits (g) & the lure touches the bait during normal fishing/trolling practices. The hook must NOT precede the bait or bait/lure combo by more than the length of the hook.

**(h) Hooks and lures**

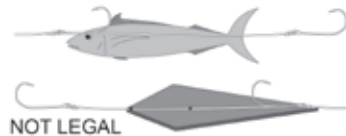
When using an artificial lure with a skirt or trailing material, no:

- more than two single hooks may be attached to the line, leader or trace. The hooks need not be attached separately. The eyes of the hook must be no less than an overall hook's length (overall length of the largest hook used) apart and no more than

**Hooks for fishing with natural bait**



**LEGAL:** if eyes of hooks are no more than 45.72cm (18 inches) apart.



**NOT LEGAL**

**NOT LEGAL:** if eyes of hooks are more than 45.72cm (18 inches) apart.  
**LEGAL:** if eyes of hooks are less than 45.72cm (18 inches) apart.



**NOT LEGAL:** if eyes are less than hook's length apart.



**LEGAL:** if eyes are no less than hook's length apart and no more than 45.72cm (18 inches) apart.



**LEGAL:** point of one hook may be passed through eye of other hook.



**Note:** hooks connected in this way are ganged hooks and not to be confused with gang hooks in Rule H2.



30.48cm (12in) apart. The only exception is that the point of one hook may be passed through the eye of the other hook. The trailing hook may not extend more than a hook's length beyond the skirt of the lure. A photograph or sketch showing the hook arrangement must accompany the record application.

**Clarification: If a hook is cut, then the length of the hook will be deemed to be to the cut – anything beyond the cut will be deemed as leader.** See Illustration 01.

- Gang (double or treble) hooks are permitted when attached to plugs and other artificial lures that are specifically designed for this use. Gang hooks must be free-swinging and shall be limited to a maximum of three hooks (either single, double or treble, or a combination of any three). Bait may not be used with gang hooks.
- Assist hooks or other such single hooks that are attached to

a lure with a lead constructed of monofilament, multifilament, wire or other such material must conform to the following: When using assist hooks on any artificial lure, **other than a skirted lure**, the lead cannot be more than 1 1/2 hook's length and the bend of the hook must not be more than 4 inches (101mm), whichever is less from the closest point of attachment on the lure.

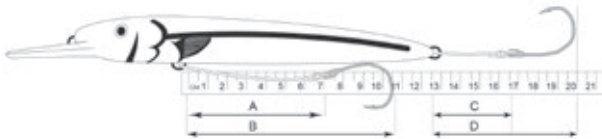
**Double and treble hooks may not be used as assist hooks.** See Illustration 02.

A photograph or sketch of the plug or lure must be submitted with record applications.

A gang hook in the intent of this rule is a hook with two or more prongs (ie: multi-pointed hook, not to be confused with ganged hooks as per diagram in Rule G1).

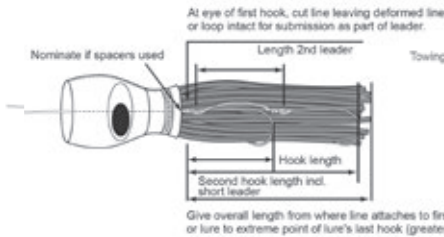
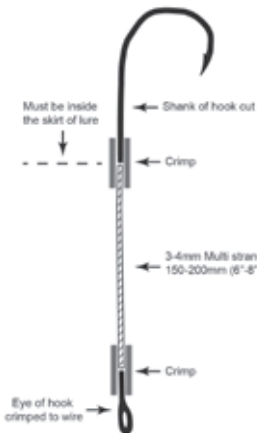
**Hooks and lures**

Illustration 02

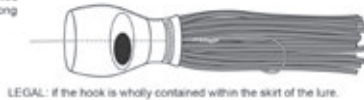


- A. Not legal, the connection length is longer than 1.5 times the length of the hook
- B. Not legal, the overall length exceeds 101mm.
- C. Legal, the connection is less than 1.5 times the length of the hook.
- D. Legal, the overall length is less than 101mm from the lure.

Illustration 01



When submitting a drawing or photograph of a lure, the information is required.



LEGAL: if the hook is wholly contained within the skirt of the lure.



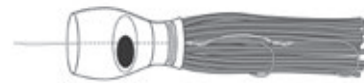
LEGAL: if the hook is partially contained within the skirt of the lure.



NOT LEGAL: if the hook is not partially or wholly contained within the skirt of the lure.



NOT LEGAL: the trailing hook must be at least partially within the skirt of the lure.



LEGAL: if the leading hook and the trailing hook are entirely within the skirt of the lure.



LEGAL: if all of the leading hook and some of the trailing hook is within the skirt of the lure.



LEGAL: if eyes are no less than hook's length apart and no more than 30.48cm (12 inches) apart.



LEGAL: point of one hook may be passed through eye of other hook.



NOT LEGAL: if eyes are less than hook's length apart.



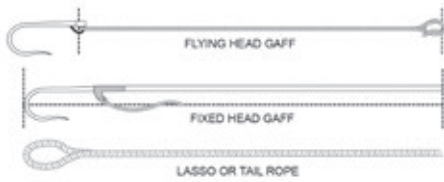
NOT LEGAL: if eyes of hooks are more than 30.48cm (12 inches) apart.

**Gang hooks**





### Gaffs and tail ropes



#### (i) Other equipment

1. Fighting chairs may not have any mechanical propelled devices that aid the angler in fighting a fish.
2. Gimbals must be free-swinging, which includes gimbals that swing in a vertical plane only. Any gimbal that allows the angler to reduce strain or to rest while fighting the fish is prohibited.
3. Gaffs and nets used to boat or land a fish must not exceed 2.44m (8ft) in overall length. (When fishing from a bridge, pier, or other high platform or structure, this length limitation does not apply.) In using a flying or detachable gaff, the rope may not exceed 9.14m (30ft). The gaff rope must be measured from the point where the rope is secured to the detachable head to the other end. Only the effective length will be considered. If a fixed head gaff is used, the same limitation shall apply and the gaff rope shall be measured from the same location on the gaff hook. Only a single hook is permitted on any gaff. Harpoon or lance attachments are prohibited. Tail ropes are limited to 9.14m (30ft).
4. Floats are prohibited with the exception of any small flotation device attached to the line or leader for the sole purpose of regulating the depth of the bait. The flotation device must not in any way hamper the fighting ability of the fish.
5. Entangling devices (either with or without a hook) are prohibited and may not be used for any purpose, including baiting, hooking, fighting, or landing the fish.
6. Outriggers, downriggers and kites are permitted provided that the actual fishing line is attached to the snap or other release device, either directly or with some other material. The leader or double line may not be connected to the release mechanism, either directly or with the use of connecting device.
7. Any devices used in conjunction with a lure that could impede the fighting ability of the fish **MUST** be on a breakaway system.
8. A safety line may be attached to the rod, reel or harness provided that it does not in any way assist the angler in fighting the fish.

#### ANGLING RULES

1. From the time a fish strikes or takes a bait or lure, the angler must hook, fight and land or boat the fish without the aid of any other person, except as provided for in these regulations. (CLARIFICATION to ANGLING RULE 1: *If the mate is letting out a bait or lure and the reel is in free-spool, the rod can be put back in the covering board. This situation is legal. Under NO circumstances can any drag be put on the reel or the rod handed to another person. The rationale is that the hook has not been set with the reel out of gear. However, when retrieving a bait or lure, the fish would be disqualified immediately if the rod is put back into the covering board or transferred to another person as the reel is in gear and the hook has been set.*)
2. If a rodholder is used and a fish takes the bait or lure, the angler must remove the rod from the holder as quickly as possible.
3. In the event of a multiple strike on separate lines being fished by a single angler, only the first fish fought will be considered for an Australian record

4. If a double line is used, the intent of the regulations is that the fish is to be fought on the single line for most of the time that it takes to land the fish.
5. The harness may be replaced or adjusted by a person other than the angler.
6. Use of a rod belt or waist gimbal is permitted.
7. When angling from a boat, once the leader is brought within the grasp of the mate, or the end of the leader is wound to the rod tip, more than one person is permitted to hold the leader.
8. One or more gaffers may be used in addition to persons holding the leader. The gaff handle must be in hand when the fish is gaffed.
9. The Angling Rules and Equipment Regulations shall apply until a fish is weighed.

#### THE FOLLOWING ACTS WILL DISQUALIFY A CATCH:

1. Failure to comply with equipment or angling regulations.
2. The act of a person other than the angler intentionally touching any part of the rod, reel or line (including the double line), either bodily or with any device during the playing of the fish, or in giving any aid other than that allowed in the rules and regulations. If any obstacle to the passage of the line through the rod guides has to be removed from the line, then the obstacle (whether berley, floatline, rubber band or other material) shall be held and cut free. Under no circumstances should the line be held or touched by anyone other than the angler during this process.
3. Resting the rod in a rodholder, on the gunwale of the boat or any other object while playing the fish.
4. Handlining or using a handline or rope attached in any manner to the angler's line or leader for the purpose of holding or lifting the fish.
5. Shooting, harpooning or lancing any fish (including sharks) at any stage of the catch.
6. Berleying with or using as bait the flesh, blood, skin or any other part of mammals other than hair or pork rind used in lures designed for trolling or casting.
7. Using a boat or device to beach or drive a fish into shallow water in order to deprive the fish of its normal ability to swim.
8. Changing the rod or reel while the fish is being played.
9. Splicing, removing or adding to the line while the fish is being played.
10. Intentionally foul-hooking a fish.
11. Catching a fish in a manner that the double line never leaves the rod tip.
12. Using a size or kind of bait that is illegal to possess.
13. Attaching the angler's line or leader to part of the boat or other object for the purpose of holding or lifting the fish.
14. If a fish escapes before gaffing or netting and is recaptured by any method other than as outlined in the angling rules.
15. The act of any person touching any part of the leader when striking or hooking a fish.
16. Holding or touching an angler in a manner that assists them in fighting the fish or takes pressure off the angler. Touching or briefly holding the angler to prevent them from falling does not constitute a disqualification.

#### THE FOLLOWING SITUATIONS WILL DISQUALIFY A CATCH:

1. When a rod breaks (while the fish is being played) in a manner that reduces the length of the tip below minimum dimensions or severely impairs its angling characteristics.
2. Mutilation to the fish, prior to landing or boating the catch,



caused by sharks, other fish, mammals or propellers that remove or penetrate the flesh. (Injuries caused by leader or line, scratches, old healed scars or regeneration deformities are not considered to be disqualifying injuries.) Any mutilation of the fish must be shown in a photograph and fully explained in a separate report accompanying the record application.

- When a fish is hooked or entangled on more than one line

### GUIDELINES FOR TAG & RELEASE

- All GFAA Angling Rules and Equipment Regulations apply until the fish is tagged.
- Tagpoles must not exceed 4.57m (15ft) overall length.
- The tagpole or holding device must be in the hand when the fish is tagged.
- One or more persons, in addition to the person holding the leader, may tag or assist in tagging the fish.
- The tag needle must not protrude more than 50mm from the end of the tagpole or tag holding device, nor shall it exceed 5mm in diameter.
- Billfish only tag: The tag needle must protrude a min of 45mm and no more than 76mm from the end of the tag pole or holding device, nor shall it exceed 6mm in diameter.
- A fish is considered tagged and released when the tag is secured to the fish and released alive.

### RULES FOR TAG & RELEASE AND MEASURE & RELEASE

- No tournament shall be approved by a State Association that awards points for free release for GFAA tag species. No Tag & Release points shall be awarded in State Association-approved tournaments unless GFAA-approved tags are used
  - Measure & Release is allowed for species that have been determined by the GFAA from time to time – see section titled GFAA eligible gamefish for Measure & Release and section Guidelines for Measure & Release.

Note: (i) All GFAA Angling & Equipment regulations shall apply.  
 (ii) All applicable Tag & Release rules shall apply – ie items 1, 2 & 3 of the acts that disqualify a Tag & Release.  
 (iii) No fish can be released after measurement unless it is in a healthy and vigorous state.  
 (iv) The GFAA Measure & Release card is to be used to record species release information.
- The use of the 'billfish only' tag is MANDATORY to be eligible to win any GFAA billfish Trophies and Awards.

### THE FOLLOWING ACTS WILL DISQUALIFY A TAG & RELEASE:

- Failure to comply with GFAA angling rules and equipment regulations or tournament tag and release rules.
- Failure to comply with all other regulations that disqualify a capture.
- Use of a gaff (other than a jaw release device for the purpose of tagging, e.g. Boga-grips).

### GFAA ELIGIBLE GAMEFISH FOR MEASURE & RELEASE

Albacore; Amberjack; Barramundi; Bass – Australian; Black jewfish; Bonefish; Bonito; Catfish – freshwater; Chinaman; Cobia; Kingfish – yellowtail (under 70cm); Mackerel – broad barred, narrow barred, shark and spotted; Mahi mahi; Mangrove jack; Mulloway (under 60cm); Perch – English, estuary, golden and silver; Queenfish (under 60cm); Rainbow runner; Salmon – Australian (under 40cm), Atlantic; threadfin; Samson fish; Saratoga; Snapper (under 40cm); Spangled emperor; Tailor; Tench; Trevally – big eye, giant, gold spot, golden and silver (under 60cm); Trout – rainbow, brook and brown; Tuna – bigeye, bluefin, kawa kawa, longtail, skipjack, southern bluefin and yellowfin (all under 60cm).

**Note: Any species that is larger than the sizes noted above will not count in any Measure & Release competition as they are eligible to be tagged or captured.**

### GUIDELINES FOR MEASURE & RELEASE

- Only gamefish species as listed for Measure & Release are to be considered by this guideline.
- All GFAA Angling Rules & Equipment Regulation & Codes of Practice to apply until fish is caught, measured and released in a healthy and vigorous state.
- The use of knotless, rubber-coated nets or similarly designed nets that minimise slime and scale removal are to be used – the use of gaffs (other than release/jaw gaff) is prohibited.
- The fish is to be measured using an approved or recognised measuring mat. Measurements between centimetre increments shall be measured at the lower of the two increments; ie
- 46cm will be recorded as 45cm.
- Once measured, the fish is to be returned to the water as quickly as possible, and supported until it is able to swim away in a healthy and vigorous state. If the fish dies during this process, it is the skipper and angler's responsibility to disqualify the catch.
- All measurements and data must be recorded on an approved GFAA Measure & Release card that is to be returned to the angler's club for processing.
- Fish caught and released under these guidelines may be eligible for club or state points. (Check with your club or state for this.)

# Rules for all tackle length records

## GENERAL INFORMATION

All fish entered for length records must be measured by anglers at the site of the capture and released so that it swims away on their own and in good condition. Fish should be revived by moving it forward in the water to ensure a healthy release.

Fish caught and entered for length records are NOT eligible for weighing and submission for other record categories.

## RULES AND EQUIPMENT REGULATION

All GFAA rules and equipment regulations stipulated for fishing with conventional and fly tackle in fresh and saltwater shall apply with the exceptions below. All angling and equipment regulations shall apply until the fish is measured and released alive in a healthy and vigorous state.

**(a) Gaffs and nets**

1. The use of gaffs to land fish is prohibited.
2. Nets used to boat or land a fish must not exceed 2.44 metres (8 feet) in overall length (when fishing from a bridge, pier or other high, stationary structure, this length limitation does not apply).
3. The use of knotless, rubber-coated nets or other similarly-designed nets that minimise slime and scale removal is strongly recommended.

**(b) Measuring device**

1. All fish must be measured using an official GFAA/IGFA measuring device. (IGFA, NSW DPI or Shimano mats).
2. The measuring device mat may be shortened by cutting it, but it may not be rejoined after it has been shortened

**ANGLING REGULATIONS**

The following acts will disqualify a catch:

1. Failure to comply with GFAA equipment or angling rules.
2. If the fish dies during the documentation process or does not swim away on its own accord after release.

**LENGTH RECORD REQUIREMENTS**

All fish entered for length records are subject to the same requirements stipulated for other record categories with the following additions and exceptions.

**(a) Measuring requirements**

1. Fish must be measured using an official GFAA/IGFA measuring device on a flat surface.
2. The fish's snout must be touching the nose-stop and be free of lures or lifting devices.
3. With the fish lying on top of the measuring device, measurements will be taken from the most forward part of the fish's snout to the rear centre edge of the tail.
4. All measurements will be made in centimetres.
5. Fish that measure between centimetre increments shall be recorded at the lower of the two increments. For example, a fish that measures between 45 and 46 centimetres will have a recorded length of 45 centimetres.

**(b) Minimum length requirements for vacant records**

Fish entered for vacant record categories must measure within the top-half of that species' maximum recorded length, as shown in the eligible species list.

**(c) Minimum length requirements needed to defeat or tie existing records**

1. To defeat an existing record, the fish must measure at least two (2) centimetres longer than the existing record.
2. A catch that matches the length of an existing record or exceeds

the length by less than two (2) centimetres will be considered a tie. In the case of a tie claim involving more than two catches, length must be compared with the original record (first fish to be caught). Nothing measuring less than the original record (first fish to be caught) will be considered.

**(d) Photographic requirements**

Photographs included with applications must contain the following information:

1. The full length of the fish on the measuring device clearly showing the position of the mouth and tail. The fish may be held in position, but this must be done in a manner that does not obscure the view of the fish on the device.
2. A close-up showing the position of the fish's nose and tail on the measuring device.
3. The angler with the fish.
4. The rod and reel used to make the catch.

**GENERAL BEST-HANDLING PRACTICES**

To remove your fish from the water to document it for record purposes, anglers should use either hands or a knotless, rubberised landing net to minimise slime and scale loss. Lip-gripping devices may be used to help subdue fish; however, fish should not be hoisted vertically out of the water as this can cause damage to the jaw muscle and bone as well as to internal organs. The best method for removing fish from the water by hand is to support the fish's underside. Again, the point is always to hold fish horizontally and not vertically. Ensure that the measuring device and surface the fish is placed on is kept wet.

**GENERAL BEST-HANDLING PRACTICES**

GFAA records require pictures and measurements of the catch. All of this takes time, so you should have the necessary equipment ready before landing the fish.

If the documentation process takes longer than several minutes, periodically place the fish back in the water or place in a livewell to allow it to breathe.

**RELEASING**

Considerable time and care should be exercised when releasing fish. Fish should be placed in the water and held by the base of the tail. If the fish does not swim away from your grasp on its own, gently move it forward in the water to get water flowing over the gills. For best results, move the fish in the forward direction only instead of back and forth. A fish's gills somewhat resemble the pages of a book and are designed for water flow in only one direction. Moving the fish in a slow circle or gently towing it behind the boat will accomplish this. Demersal species caught in waters deeper than 10 metres must be released by the use of a release weight.

# Rules for flyfishing

**EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS****(a) Line**

Any type of fly line and backing may be used. The breaking strength of the fly line and backing are not restricted.

**(b) Leader**

Leaders must conform to generally accepted fishing customs.

The leader includes a class tippet and, optionally, a shock tippet. A butt or taper section between the fly line and the class tippet shall also



be considered part of the leader, and there are no limits on its length, material, or strength.

The class tippet must be made of non-metallic material and either attached directly to the fly or to the shock tippet, if one is used. The class tippet must be at least 38.10cm (15in) long (measured inside connecting knots). With respect to knotless, tapered leaders, the terminal 38.10cm (15in) will also determine tippet class. There are no maximum length limitations. The breaking strength determines the class of the tippet.

A shock tippet, not to exceed 30.48cm (12in) in length, may be added to the class tippet and tied to the lure. It can be made of any type of material, and there is no limit on its breaking strength. The shock tippet is measured from the eye of the hook to the single strand of class tippet and includes any knots used to connect the shock tippet to the class tippet.

In the case of the tandem hook fly, the shock tippet shall be measured from the eye of the leading hook.

**(c) Rod**

Regardless of material or number of sections, rods must conform to generally accepted flyfishing customs and practices.

A rod shall not measure less than 1.82m (6ft) in overall length. Any rod that gives the angler an unsporting advantage will be disqualified. Extension butts are limited to 15.24cm (6in).

**(d) Reel**

The reel must be designed expressly for flyfishing. There are no restrictions on gear ratio or type of drag employed, except where the angler would gain an unfair advantage. Electric or electronically operated reels are prohibited.

**(e) Hooks**

A conventional fly may be dressed on a single hook or double hook or two single hooks in tandem. The second hook in any tandem fly must not exceed beyond the wing material. The eyes of the hooks shall be no farther than 15.24cm (6in) apart. Treble hooks are prohibited.

**(f) Lures**

The lure must be a recognised type of artificial fly, which includes streamer, bucktail, tube fly, wet fly, dry fly, nymph, popper and bug. The use of any other type of lure or natural or preserved bait, either singularly or attached to the fly, is expressly prohibited.

The fact that a lure can be cast with a fly rod is not evidence in itself that it fits the definition of a fly. The use of any lure designed to entangle or foul-hook a fish is prohibited.

No scent, either natural or artificial, is allowed on flies. The use of scented material in a fly is prohibited.

**(g) Gaffs and nets**

Gaffs and nets used to boat or land a fish must not exceed 2.44m (8ft) in overall length. (When fishing from a bridge, pier or other high stationary structure, this length limitation does not apply.)

The use of a flying gaff is not permitted. Only a single hook is permitted on any gaff. Harpoon or lance attachments are prohibited.

A rope or any extension cannot be attached to the gaff.

**(h) 15kg category rules**

1. 15kg tippet is for billfish and sharks only.
2. Shock tippet length is not to exceed 100cm (1m).
3. A minimum 500cm (5m) of fly line must be used.
4. Flying gaffs are permitted for this line class only.
5. All other GFAA rules and regulations for flyfishing apply.

**ANGLING RULES**

1. The angler must cast, hook, fight and bring the fish to gaff or net

unaided by any other person. No other person may touch any part of the tackle during the playing of the fish or give aid other than taking the leader for gaffing or netting purposes.

2. Casting and retrieving must be carried out in accordance with normal customs and generally accepted practices. The major criterion in casting is that the weight of the line must carry the lure, rather than the weight of the lure carrying the line. Trolling a lure behind a moving watercraft is not permitted. The craft must be completely out of gear both at the time the fly is presented to the fish and during the retrieve. The maximum amount of line that can be stripped off the reel is 36.57m (120ft) from the lure.
3. Once a fish is hooked, the tackle may not be altered in any way, with the exception of adding an extension butt.
4. Fish must be hooked on the lure in use. If a small fish takes the lure and a larger fish swallows the smaller fish, the catch will be disallowed.
5. One or more people may assist in gaffing or netting the fish.
6. The Angling and Equipment Regulations shall apply until the fish is weighed.

**THE FOLLOWING ACTS WILL DISQUALIFY A CATCH:**

1. Failure to comply with Equipment or Angling Regulations.
2. The act of persons other than the angler touching any part of the rod, reel or line, either bodily or with any device, during the playing of the fish, or in giving any aid other than that allowed in the rules and regulations. If an obstacle to the passage of the line through the rod guides has to be removed from the line, then the obstacle shall be held and cut free. Under no circumstances should the line be held or touched by anyone other than the angler during this process.
3. Resting the rod on any part of the boat, or on any other object, while playing the fish.
4. Handlining or using headline or rope attached in any manner to the angler's line or leader for the purposes of holding or lifting the fish.
5. Intentionally foul-hooking or snagging a fish.
6. Shooting, harpooning or lancing any fish (including sharks) at any stage of the catch.
7. Berleying with flesh, blood, skin or any part of mammals.
8. Using a boat or device to beach or drive a fish into shallow water in order to deprive the fish of its normal ability to swim.
9. Attaching the angler's line or leader to part of a boat or other object for the purpose of holding or lifting the fish.
10. If a fish escapes before gaffing or netting and is recaptured by any method other than as outlined in the angling rules.

**THE FOLLOWING SITUATIONS WILL DISQUALIFY A CATCH:**

1. When a rod breaks (while the fish is being played) in a manner that reduces its length below minimum dimensions or severely impairs its angling characteristics.
2. When a fish is hooked or entangled on more than one line.
3. Mutilation to the fish, prior to landing or boating the catch, caused by sharks, other fish, mammals or propellers that remove or penetrate the flesh. (Injuries caused by leader or line, scratches, old healed scars or regeneration deformities are not considered to be disqualifying injuries.) Any mutilation of the fish must be shown in a photograph and fully explained in a separate report accompanying the record application.

# Australian record requirements

Gamefish captures can only be considered for Game Fishing Association of Australia (GFAA) record status if they are caught according to GFAA Rules. Following is the information and procedures for filing claims. A fee of \$20.00 (incl. GST) is required for filing an Australian record application. **All materials submitted become the property of GFAA.**

## Australian record categories

### GENERAL INFORMATION

1. GFAA maintains Australian records for both freshwater and saltwater gamefishes in Line Class, Tippet Class and All Tackle categories.
2. To qualify for official recording and granting of GFAA records, gamefish, rays and sharks must be caught by a financial or life member of a club affiliated with a state branch of GFAA. In order to qualify for a vacant GFAA record a fish must be at least equal in weight to the line or tippet class in which the record is claimed. For a fish to replace an existing record it must outweigh the current record by an amount as shown in the section 'Weight Required to Defeat or Tie an Existing Record' under Regulations Governing Record Catches.
3. No application will be accepted for fish caught in hatchery waters, sanctuaries or banned fishing areas in national parks. The catch must not be at variance with any laws or regulations governing the species or the waters in which it was caught.
4. GFAA will not accept any record application generated from within a non-sanctioned tournament other than an internal club competition.
5. When an additional species of gamefish is made eligible for GFAA records, the effective date will be announced. Fishes caught on or after this date will be eligible for records. An announcement of additional species will be made in the Australian Game Fishing Records and Rules or by notification to State Association Secretaries.
6. **Men:** male persons who have attained the age of 16 years and over.  
**Women:** female persons who have attained the age of 16 years and over.  
**Juniors:** male and female persons who have attained the age of 11 years but not yet attained the age of 16 years.  
**Small Fry:** male and female persons who have not yet attained the age of 11 years.

### CATEGORIES

Records may be claimed in the following categories and subcategories.

1. All records in Saltwater, Freshwater, Saltwater Fly and Land-based Saltwater may only be claimed within their age and gender categories – with the exception of All-Tackle records.
2. For each species and line class, a new category for Overall record will be created effective 7 October 2017. The Overall record must exceed all existing records for that species and line class to be eligible.

### LINE CLASS CATEGORIES

Line Class records are maintained according to wet testing strength of line used by the angler. (See 'Appendix A' for testing standards.) Records are kept in the following line class categories: 1kg, 2kg, 3kg, 4kg, 6kg, 8kg, 10kg, 15kg, 24kg, 37kg and 60kg.

### ALL TACKLE RECORDS

All Tackle records are for the heaviest capture of each GFAA-recognised gamefish species caught under GFAA Record Requirements, Rules and Regulations and Line Categories.

### FLY ROD CATEGORIES

Australian fly rod records are maintained according to tippet strength of line used by the angler. The tippet is wet tested using the same procedure as for other lines.

Records are kept for the same recognised saltwater and freshwater species in the following tippet classes: 1kg, 2kg, 3kg, 4kg, 6kg, 8kg 10kg and 15kg.

*Note: For 15kg tippet please refer to Rules for Flyfishing – Equipment Regulations – subsection H for Tackle Regulations.*





## Regulations governing record catches

### GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Protest applications on disputed existing records will be referred to the GFAA Executive for review. Its decision will be final. All GFAA decisions will be based upon the intent of the regulations.
2. In some instances an official (as defined in 'Weighing of Fish' – see overleaf) or a member of the GFAA Executive may request that the information supplied on a claim be rechecked. Such action is not to be regarded as doubt of the formal application, but rather as evidence of the extreme care with which GFAA investigates and maintains records.
3. GFAA reserves the right to reject an application for either a record or award and its decision shall be final.
4. Rejected applicants in relation to subsections 1 and 4 above will not be informed by the GFAA executive of the reason(s) for the rejection of their application.
5. The GFAA executive reserves the right to alter the regulations governing record catch and/or award applications as is required from time to time and in accordance with the requirements of the GFAA constitution.

### SPECIES IDENTIFICATION

1. If there is the slightest doubt that the fish cannot be properly identified from the photographs and other data submitted, the fish should be examined by a qualified scientist or retained in a preserved or frozen condition until a qualified authority can verify the species, or until notified by GFAA that the fish need no longer be retained.
2. In the case of a disputed identification, photographs of the catch will be submitted to two qualified authorities for their decision. When a question of identification arises, the angler will be notified and given ample opportunity to submit further evidence of identification.

### WITNESS TO CATCH

1. On all record claims, witnesses to the catch are highly desirable, if at all possible. Unwitnessed catches may be disallowed if questions arise regarding their authenticity.
2. It is important that the witnesses can attest to the angler's compliance with the GFAA Angling Rules and Regulations.

### WEIGHT REQUIRED TO DEFEAT OR TIE AN EXISTING RECORD

1. To replace a record for a fish weighing less than 11kg, the replacement must weigh at least 50g more than the existing record.
2. To replace a record for a fish weighing 11kg or more, the replacement must weigh at least one half of one per cent more than the existing record. Examples: At 10kg the additional weight required would be 50g. At 50kg the additional weight required would be 250g.
3. Any catch that matches the weight of an existing record or exceeds the weight by less than the amount required to defeat the record will be considered a tie. In the case of a tie claim involving more than two catches, weight must be compared with the original record (first fish to be caught). Nothing weighing less than the original record will be considered.
4. Estimated weights will not be accepted (refer to 'Weighing of Fish' – see below). Fractions of grams will not be considered.

### MINIMUM WEIGHTS

For gamefish to be eligible for a vacant GFAA record they must be at least equal in weight to the line or tippet class in which the record is claimed. For sharks or rays to be eligible for a vacant GFAA record they must be at least twice the weight of the line or tippet class in which the record is claimed.

### SPECIES IDENTIFICATION

Recognition of the capture of an Australian record may not be granted by GFAA until after two months from the date of the capture of the fish. Any claim received by GFAA more than two months after the date of the capture will be considered only if the delay is caused by extenuating circumstances. If an incomplete record claim is submitted, it must be accompanied by an explanation of why certain portions are incomplete.

An incomplete claim will be considered for a record if the following conditions are met:

1. The incomplete claim with explanations of why portions are incomplete must be received by GFAA within the time limits specified above.
2. Missing data must be due to circumstances beyond the control of the angler making the record claim.
3. All missing data must be supplied within a period of time considered to be reasonable in view of the particular circumstances. Final decisions on incomplete claims will be made by the Executive of GFAA.
4. A late payment fee of \$110.00, where applicable, will be charged to whoever has caused the delay: Angler, Club or State.

### WEIGHING OF FISH

3. All captures shall be weighed by either a Club Weighmaster, a Club Recorder, a Club Committee Member in the location at which the fish was caught or by a GFAA or IGFA Official, or by a recognised local person familiar with the scale.
4. Disinterested witnesses to the weight should be used whenever possible. The weight of the sling, platform or rope (if one is used to secure the fish to the scales) must be determined and deducted from the total weight.
5. No estimated weights will be accepted. Fish weighed at sea or on other bodies of water will not be accepted.
6. All fish that are subject to record applications should be weighed on a scale that has been checked and certified for accuracy by a government department or other qualified organisation. All scales must be regularly checked for accuracy and certified. *Note: the certification of the scale should not be more than one year old. However, if at the time of weighing the fish, the scale has not been properly certified within one year, it should be checked for accuracy as quickly as possible. A report stating the findings of the inspector prior to any adjustments of the scale must be included with the record application.*
7. GFAA reserves the right to have any scale recertified for accuracy if there are any indications that the scale might not have weighed correctly.
8. If there is no official government inspector or accredited commercial representative available in the area where the fish is weighed, the scale must be checked by weighing objects of recognised and proven weights. Objects weighed must be at least equal to the weight of the fish. Substantiation of the correct

weight of these objects must be provided to GFAA along with the names and complete addresses of accredited witnesses to this entire procedure.

9. Only weights indicated by the graduations of the scale will be accepted. Visual fractionalising of these graduations will not be allowed. Any weights that fall between two graduations on the scale must be recorded as the lower of the two.
10. In remote areas where no weighing scales are available, an angler is permitted to use his own scale provided that it is of acceptable quality and has been properly certified. Note: State branches may prescribe minimum weights for the recording of fish within a state.
11. Scales used to weigh fish must be attached to an object or weigh station that is fixed or mounted on a solid base attached or connected to the ground. In the case of a mobile crane or similar apparatus the displayed weight must remain stable for a minimum of 5 seconds.

### PREPARATION OF RECORD CLAIM

At the time of weighing a fish, all tackle and equipment used in the capture, including gaffs, leader/trace, lure and a sample of line, shall be submitted to an official (as defined in 'Weighing of Fish') for examination, measuring, photographing or tracing of hook and lure.

An application for an Australian record must be made on the prescribed form.

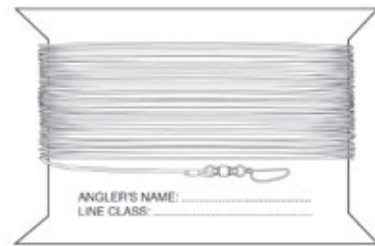
The form must be completed in full and include the following:

1. The name, address and signature of the angler.
2. The date and approximate location of capture.
3. The gross weight of the fish and sling, platform or rope; the separate weight of the sling, platform or rope; and the net weight of the fish.
4. The overall length of the fish, the short length of the fish (measured from the point of the lower jaw to the crotch of the tail) and the maximum girth measurement (at the thickest part of the body, usually behind the pectoral fin). Extreme care should be exercised in measuring the fish as the measurements are often important for other scientific studies. (A measurement diagram is shown on the application form.)
5. The length of double line, length of trace, type of lure, number of hooks used and the type of hook used in the capture.
6. The specified strength of the line used to catch the fish. This will place the claim in a GFAA line class category. The line must test in this category or the application will be disallowed. The heaviest line strength permissible is 60kg.
7. The signature of the boatman or fishing companion as witness that the fish was caught by the angler on the tackle described in the application, strictly in accordance with the GFAA Angling Rules and Equipment Regulations.
8. The signature of the official (as defined in 'Weighing of Fish') attesting to the correctness of all the information contained in the application form.
9. The application must be forwarded to the Recorder of GFAA through the state branch in whose waters the capture was made, and must be accompanied by:
  - (a) A Statutory Declaration stating that the rules and regulations of GFAA were strictly observed in the capture.
  - (b) The entire leader, the double line, and at least 16m of the single line closest to the double line, leader or hook. All line samples and the leader (if one is used) must be submitted in

one piece. If a lure is used with the leader, the leader should be cut at the eye attachment to the lure. (Refer to rule H1 in the GFAA Angling Rules and Regulations.)

**Clarification: The leader must be submitted in one piece with the hook attached, if a lure is to be removed then the leader should be cut on an angle at least 25mm above the eye of the hook so that both pieces of the leader can be re-joined to check the length.**

*Note: each line sample must be in one piece. It must be submitted in a manner that can be easily unwound without damage to the line. A recommended method is to submit the line on a piece of stiff cardboard. Write the angler's name and specified strength of the line used on the cardboard. Do not submit the line in a hank. Any sample submitted that can't be unwound will not be accepted (see diagram).*



- (c) All applications for flyfishing records must be accompanied by the lure, the entire tippet and the entire leader, along with 25mm of the fly line beyond the attachment to the leader. These components must be intact and connected. **GFAA no longer requires that 25mm of fly line be attached to the leader.** If a loop to loop connection is used, the angler need only unloop the leader from the fly line and submit it with the record application. The entire leader, however must still be intact with the fly attached.
- (d) Photographs showing the full length of the fish, the rod and reel used to make the catch, and the scale used to weigh the fish. A photograph of the angler with the fish is also required.

So that there can be no doubt about species identification, the clearest possible photos should be submitted. This is especially important in the cases of marlin, trevally, shark, tuna and other fishes that may be confused with similar species. Shark applications should also include a photograph of the shark's head and the front teeth.

Photographs should be taken of the fish in a hanging position and also lying on a flat surface on its side. In both types of photos no part of the fish should be obscured.

When hanging, the fish should be broadside to the camera with the fins fully extended and with the tip of the jaw and sword or spear clearly shown. Do not hold the tip of the fin. Do not stand in front of the fish. Do not hold the fish in your hands. A sky background for the fish is most desirable. Backgrounds cluttered with objects and people may complicate identification and detract from the photograph.

When photographing a fish lying on its side, the surface beneath the fish should be smooth, with a ruler or marked tape placed beside the fish if possible. Photographs from various angles are most helpful.

An additional photograph of the fish on the scale with actual weight visible helps to expedite the application. Photos taken during daylight are highly recommended.



- (e) Where a two-hook rig was used, a photo or tracing of the actual hook arrangement indicating the measurements.
- (f) Where a plug or artificial lure was used, a photograph of the plug or lure, indicating the measurement. If this is not completely satisfactory, the plug itself may be requested. (Refer to rule H1 in the GFAA Angling Rules and Regulations.)
- (g) Applications for Australian Freshwater and Saltwater Fly Rod records shall be on the same basis as applications for other GFAA records.
- (h) Where a capture is the subject of a claim for both a World and an Australian record both appropriate filing fees are payable.  
GFAA shall issue a certificate for each capture that is approved as an Australian record, or a tie for an Australian record.

**WORLD RECORDS**

A claim for both an Australian and World Record must be forwarded to the Recorder of GFAA through the state branch in whose waters the capture was made. The claim must be made on both the GFAA prescribed form and on the IGFA 'Form for Recording Record Game Fish Catches', which may be obtained from the Secretary of a state branch or affiliated clubs, or from GFAA.

Application forms must be completed in every detail personally by the angler, and must be accompanied by:

- (a) an affidavit attested by a notary public or justice of the peace;
  - (b) line samples as for a GFAA record;
  - (c) photographs as for a GFAA record; and
  - (d) a filing fee as specified on the IGFA application form.
- NOTE: It is required that the filing fee be paid by credit card by filling in the details on the IGFA World Record Claim Form. Claims will not be accepted by IGFA if the date of the catch is more than three months before the date of receipt of the claim by IGFA.

IGFA requires that the claim be witnessed by a representative of IGFA, or a club official, if available.

IGFA Rules and Regulations change from time to time, and anglers are advised to check these before submitting a claim.

Any deliberate falsification of an application will disqualify the applicant from any future IGFA World Records.

On acceptance of a World Record, an Australian record will be granted, provided that it meets the GFAA requirements and was applied for on the prescribed form.

**AFFILIATED CLUBS**

All clubs affiliated with the state branches must adopt GFAA rules as part of their constitution.

Where a non-member angler captures a fish that obviously approaches a World Record, affiliated clubs are asked to cooperate to see that the fish is properly weighed, measured, witnessed, photographed and registered according to the requirements of IGFA.



**Appendix A**

**TESTING OF LINES FOR AUSTRALIAN RECORDS**

1. The line testing will be conducted on a GFAA-approved machine or by an approved testing laboratory in accordance with the Australian Standard AS2001-2.7 Determination of Breaking force and extension of yarns.
2. The Standard AS2001-2.7 will be varied to reduce the number of tests on each sample to not less than three (3) and not more than five (5).
3. The line will be conditioned prior to testing by soaking for two hours in distilled water complying with British Standard BS 3978 (1966).
4. The mean of the tests will be calculated and this figure will be the accepted test figure for the determination of the claim.

**PRECIS OF THE AUSTRALIAN STANDARD AS2001-2.7**

1. The machine on which testing will be conducted will be constantly rate-of-extension type, complying with the requirements of Grade B machines specified in Australian Standard 2193.
2. The test specimen will be extended at a constant rate of 20cm (+/- 2cm) per minute.
3. Specimens will be tested using a gauge length of 500mm (+/- 1mm).
4. The fixed and moving jaws will be in the same plane and at right angles to the direction of traverse. Bollard jaws will be used, so constructed that they do not damage the test specimen.



## GFAA eligible gamefish species – Tag & Release

### BY SPECIES

#### Albacore

*Thunnus alalunga*

#### Amberjack

*Seriola dumerilii*

#### Barracuda

*Sphyraena* spp.

#### Bonito

*Sarda* spp.

#### Broadbill swordfish

*Xiphias gladius*

#### Cobia

*Rachycentron canadum*

#### Eagle ray

*Myliobatis australis*

#### Mackerel, broad barred

*Scomberomorus semifasciatus*

#### Mackerel, narrow barred

*Scomberomorus commerson*

#### Mackerel, shark

*Grammatocygnus bicarinatus*

#### Mackerel, spotted

*Scomberomorus* spp.

#### Mahi mahi (dolphinfish)

*Coryphaena* spp.

#### Marlin, black

*Istiompax indica*

#### Marlin, Pacific blue

*Makaria nigricans*

#### Marlin, striped

*Kajikia audax*

#### Rainbow runner

*Elagtis bipinnulatus*

#### Sailfish

*Istiophorus platypterus*

#### Samson fish

*Seriola hippos*

#### Shark, blue

*Prionace glauca*

#### Shark, gummy

*Mustelus antarcticus*

#### Shark, hammerhead

*Sphyrna* spp.

#### Shark, mako

*Isurus* spp.

#### Shark, porbeagle

*Lamna nasus*

#### Shark, school (tope)

*Galeorhinus galeus*

#### Shark, thresher

*Alopias* spp.

#### Shark, tiger

*Galeocerdo cuvier*

#### Shark, whaler

*Carcharinus* spp.

#### Spearfish

*Tetrapturus angustirostris*

#### Tuna, bigeye

*Thunnus obesus*

#### Tuna, dogtooth

*Gymnosarda unicolor*

#### Tuna, longtail

*Thunnus tonggol*

#### Tuna, mackerel (kawa kawa)

*Euthynnus affinis*

#### Tuna, Pacific bluefin

*Thunnus orientalis*

#### Tuna, skipjack

*Katsuwonus pelamis*

#### Tuna, southern bluefin

*Thunnus maccoyii*

#### Tuna, yellowfin

*Thunnus albacares*

#### Wahoo

*Acanthocybium solandri*

### BY LENGTH

#### Kingfish (yellowtail)

*Seriola lalandi*  
(Min. size: 70cm)

#### Mulloway (jewfish)

*Argyrosomus japonicus*  
(Min. size: 70cm)

#### Queenfish

*Scomberoides* spp.  
(Min. size: 60cm)

#### Salmon, Australian

*Aripis* spp.  
(Min. size: 50cm)

#### Snapper

*Chryphrys auratus*  
(Min. size: 60cm)

#### Trevally, big eye

*Caranx sextasciatus*  
(Min. size: 60cm)

#### Trevally, giant

*Caranx ignobilis*  
(Min. size: 60cm)

#### Trevally, gold spot

*Carangoides fulvoguttatus*  
(Min. size: 60cm)

#### Trevally, golden

*Gnathanodon speciosus*  
(Min. size: 60cm)

#### Trevally, silver

*Pseudocaranx dentex*  
(Min. size: 45cm)

## Eligible species and minimum lengths for All-Tackle Length records

### SALTWATER

#### Albacore

(Min. size: 61cm)

#### Amberjack

(Min. size: 90cm)

#### Bonefish

(Min. size: 50cm)

#### Chinaman#

(Min. size: 50cm)

#### Cobia

(Min. size: 85cm)

#### Kingfish (yellowtail)

(Min. size: 80cm)

#### Mackerel, narrow barred

(Min. size: 100cm)

#### Mulloway (jewfish)#

(Min. size: 60cm)

#### Queenfish

(Min. size: 60cm)

#### Salmon, Australian

(Min. size: 50cm)

#### Salmon, threadfin

(Min. size: 70cm)

#### Samson fish

(Min. size: 90cm)

#### Snapper#

(Min. size: 50cm)

#### Spangled Emperor#

(Min. size: 45cm)

#### Tailor

(Min. size: 45cm)

#### Trevally, bigeye

(Min. size: 45cm)

#### Trevally, giant

(Min. size: 76cm)

#### Trevally, golden

(Min. size: 50cm)

#### Tuna, longtail

(Min. size: 75cm)

#### Tuna, yellowfin

(Min. size: 90cm)

### FRESHWATER

#### Barramundi

(Min. size: 62cm)

#### Bass, Australian

(Min. size: 30cm)

#### Mangrove jack

(Min. size: 35cm)

#### Trout, brown

(Min. size: 50cm)

#### Trout, rainbow

(Min. size: 50cm)

### Notes:

1. All demersal species – indicated with a hash (#) – that have been brought up from waters deeper than 10m must be released with the use of a release weight to minimise barotrauma.



## GFAA recognised gamefish species - Capture

### SALTWATER SPECIES

#### Albacore

*Thunnus alalunga*

#### Amberjack

*Seriola dumerilii*

#### Barracuda

*Sphyræna spp.*

#### Black jewfish

*Protonibea diacanthus*

#### Bonefish

*Albula vulpes*

#### Bonito

*Sarda spp.*

#### Broadbill swordfish

*Xiphias gladius*

#### Butterfly mackerel

*Gasterochisma melampus*

#### Chinaman

*Symphorus nematophorus*

#### Cobia

*Rachycentron canadum*

#### Eagle ray

*Myliobatis australis*

#### Kingfish (yellowtail)

*Seriola lalandi*

#### Mackerel, broad barred

*Scomberomorus semifasciatus*

#### Mackerel, narrow barred

*Scomberomorus commerson*

#### Mackerel, shark

*Grammatocygnus bicarinatus*

#### Mackerel, spotted

*Scomberomorus spp.*

#### Mahi mahi (dolphinfish)

*Coryphaena spp.*

#### Marlin, black

*Istiompax indica*

#### Marlin, Pacific blue

*Makaira nigricans*

#### Marlin, striped

*Kajikia audax*

#### Mulloway (jewfish)

*Argyrosomus Japonicus*

#### Queenfish

*Scomberoides spp.*

#### Rainbow runner

*Elagatis bipinnulatus*

#### Sailfish

*Istiophorus platypterus*

#### Salmon, Australian

*Arripis spp.*

#### Salmon, threadfin

*Polynemus spp. and*

*Eleutheronema*

#### Samson fish

*Seriola hippos*

#### Shark, blue

*Prionace glauca*

#### Shark, grey nurse

*Carcharias arenarius*

(Note: records closed since 1977)

#### Shark, gummy

*Mustelus antarcticus*

#### Shark, hammerhead

*Sphyrna spp.*

#### Shark, mako

*Isurus spp.*

#### Shark, porbeagle

*Lamna nasus*

#### Shark, thresher

*Alopias spp.*

#### Shark, tiger

*Galeocerdo cuvier*

#### Shark, whaler

*Carcharhinus spp.*

#### Shark, white

*Carcharodon carcharias*

(Note: records closed)

#### Snapper

*Chrysophrys auratus*

#### Spangled Emperor

*Lethrinus nebulosus*

#### Spearfish Shortbill

*Tetrapturus Angustirostris*

#### Tailor

*Pomatomus saltatrix*

#### Topé

*Galeorhinus galeus*

#### Trevally, big eye

*Caranx sexfasciatus*

#### Trevally, brassy

*Caranx papuensis*

#### Trevally, giant

*Caranx ignobilis*

#### Trevally, gold spot

*Carangoides fulvoguttatus*

#### Trevally, golden

*Gnathanodon speciosus*

#### Trevally, silver

*Pseudocaranx dentex*

#### Tuna, bigeye

*Thunnus obesus*

#### Tuna, dogtooth

*Gymnosardo unicolor*

#### Tuna, kawa kawa

*Euthynnus affinis*

#### Tuna, longtail

*Thunnus tonggol*

#### Tuna, Pacific bluefin

*Thunnus orientalis*

#### Tuna, skipjack

*Katsuwonus pelamis*

#### Tuna, southern bluefin

*Thunnus maccoyii*

#### Tuna, yellowfin

*Thunnus albacares*

#### Wahoo

*Acanthocybium solandri*

### FRESHWATER SPECIES

#### Barramundi

*Lates calcarifer*

#### Bass, Australian

*Macquaria novemaculeata*

#### Carp

*Cyprinus carpio*

#### Catfish, freshwater

*Tandanus tandanus*

#### Mangrove jack

*Lutjanus argentimaculatus*

#### Murray cod

*Maccullochella peeli*

#### Perch, English (redfin)

*Perca flavescens*

#### Perch, estuary

*Macquaria colonorum*

#### Perch, golden

*Plectroplites ambiguus*

#### Perch, silver

*Bidyanus bidyanus*

#### Salmon, Atlantic

*Salmo salar*

#### Salmon, chinook

*Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*

#### Saratoga

*Scleropages*

#### Tench

*Tinca tinca*

#### Trout, brook

*Salvelinus fontinalis*

#### Trout, brown

*Salmo trutta*

#### Trout, rainbow

*Oncorhynchus mykiss*

# GFAA Australian record application

## Form for recording freshwater and saltwater gamefish catches

Read all GFAA Angling Rules and Requirements before completing and signing this application. The angler's signature on the completed form must be witnessed by a notary. This application must be accompanied by line or tippet samples complete with double, leader and hooks; clear photographs as specified in the GFAA Record Requirements; current certification of the scale on which the fish was weighed; and the filing fee. If the lure does not accompany the claim, then a photograph of the rig and a sized drawing of the lure must be included. Hybrids and other species that may pose a problem of identity should be examined by an ichthyologist or qualified fishery biologist.

**I am submitting this application for:** (tick those that apply)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saltwater            | <input type="checkbox"/> State only     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saltwater land-based | <input type="checkbox"/> State & Aust.  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saltwater fly        | <input type="checkbox"/> Australia only |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Freshwater           |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Freshwater fly       |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All tackle length    |   |

**In the category:** (tick those that apply)

- Men
- Women
- Juniors (under 16) M  F
- Small Fry (under 11) M  F
- Heaviest in line class (Aust. only)

**Capture Clubs:** (tick those that apply)

- 20 to 1 Club  1000lb Club
- 15 to 1 Club  \* Assistance certificate
- 10 to 1 Club  \* Boat plaque

(\*see separate application form)

Line or tippet class: \_\_\_\_\_ kg

**SPECIES**

Common name: \_\_\_\_\_

Scientific name: \_\_\_\_\_

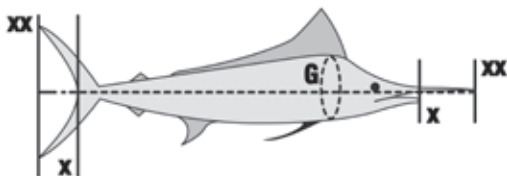
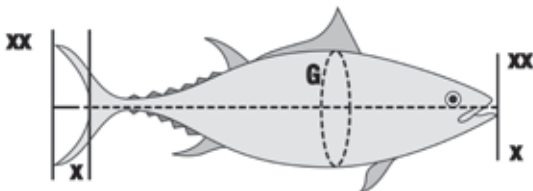
Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ kg

Length (see measurement diagrams):

X to X \_\_\_\_\_ mm    XX to XX \_\_\_\_\_ mm

**Species Measurements**

Measure as indicated below, take lengths from X to X and XX to XX. Take girth around the fish on the line marked G or at largest dimension location.



Girth (see measurement diagrams): \_\_\_\_\_ mm

Date of Capture: \_\_\_\_\_

Location of Capture: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Was this fish captured during a tournament?  YES  NO

Name of tournament: \_\_\_\_\_

Was this tournament sanctioned?  YES  NO

**METHOD OF CATCH (trolling, casting, flyfishing, etc)**

**FIGHTING TIME** \_\_\_\_\_

**ANGLER**

(please print as you wish it to appear on your record certificate)

Permanent address (include state and postcode):  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Angler's email: \_\_\_\_\_

Angler's fishing club: \_\_\_\_\_

**EQUIPMENT**

**Rod**

Make: \_\_\_\_\_

Tip length (centre reel to end of tip): \_\_\_\_\_ mm

Butt length (centre reel to lower end of butt): \_\_\_\_\_ mm

**Reel**

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Size: \_\_\_\_\_

**Line or tippet**

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Size: \_\_\_\_\_

Length of double line: \_\_\_\_\_

Make of backing: \_\_\_\_\_ Size: \_\_\_\_\_

**OTHER EQUIPMENT**

Type of Gaf Net: \_\_\_\_\_ Length: \_\_\_\_\_ mm

Length of trace or leader: \_\_\_\_\_ mm

Number of hooks: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of lure, fly or bait: \_\_\_\_\_





# Statutory Declaration

### BOAT (if used)

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Length: \_\_\_\_\_ m

I/we certify that this capture was made in accordance with GFAA rules.

Captain's name: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Mate's name: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

### SCALES

Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Manufacturer: \_\_\_\_\_

Date last certified: \_\_\_\_\_

### Person and/or agency that certified scales

*Scales must have been certified within 12 months prior to the date of capture.*

### WEIGHMASTER

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

**(see checklist)**

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

### WITNESS TO THE WEIGHT

Witnesses to the weight (other than angler, captain or weighmaster)

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

### WITNESSES TO CATCH

Witnesses to catch (other than captain). List two names and addresses if possible.

1: \_\_\_\_\_

2: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of persons witnessing catch: \_\_\_\_\_

### VERIFICATION OF SPECIES IDENTITY

**(see GFAA record requirements)**

### Signature of examining ichthyologist:

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_

I do solemnly and sincerely declare that the fish described in this application for an Australian record was hooked, fought and brought to gaff by me without assistance, that it was caught strictly in accordance with the rules of the Game Fishing Association of Australia, and that the line submitted with this application is the actual line used to catch the fish. I further declare that I am a financial member of a gamefishing club or a gamefishing division within a club affiliated with GFAA.

And I make this solemn declaration by virtue of the Statutory Declaration Act 1959, and subject to the penalties provided by that Act for the making of false statements in Statutory Declarations, conscientiously believing the statements contained in this declaration to be true in every particular.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Declared at: \_\_\_\_\_ the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 20 \_\_\_\_\_

Before me: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

If a Small Fry/Junior record application, give the applicant's date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

The following items must accompany this claim:

1. The first 16m of the actual line used in the capture, including the entire double line and the leader.
2. A full-length photograph of the fish showing dorsal and pectoral fins, angler and tackle used and scales.
3. Photograph showing the teeth of shark.
4. Photograph/tracing of any two-hook arrangement used and lure showing the necessary arrangements and measurements.
5. Certificate of scales.
6. Filing fee of \$20 (incl. GST) payable to GFAA for each record claim. Heaviest in line class category also requires an additional \$20 fee above the record claim fee.
7. Additional filing fee of \$27.50 (incl. GST) for 10 to 1, 15 to 1 and 20 to 1 claims.
8. Additional filing fee of \$110.00 (incl. GST) for 1000lb claim.
9. Late payment, where applicable, \$110.00 (incl. GST) payable to GFAA by whoever has caused the delay.
10. Additional filing fee of \$10 payable to GFAA for each IGFA world record claim submitted through GFAA.

The application must be forwarded to the Recorder of GFAA through the State branch in whose waters the capture was made.

*Note: This Statutory Declaration must be witnessed by a JP or an authorised Notary.*

Checklist	Angler	Weigh master	Club Sec.	State Assoc.	GFAA Remarks
<b>Check GFAA rules</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Check species</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Check for mutilations</b> If any, give full explanations; mutilation that could affect fighting capabilities will disqualify capture.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Line: one piece 16m</b> Including double.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Double length OK</b> Including knots, swivels, clips, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Leader length OK</b> Including hook, lure, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Hook arrangement OK</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Rod and Reel OK and measured</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Gaffs checked and measured</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Weighing</b> To nearest LOWER graduation NET weight.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Scale test certificate OK and enclosed with claim</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Capture certificate OK and enclosed</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>PHOTOS</b>					
1. Show full length of fish, dorsal fin, pectoral fins, tackle used and scales.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
2. Shark's teeth.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
3. Any unusual scars, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
4. Lure, if not included with claim. Mark length on back of photo.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Fish identification positive</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<b>Fee enclosed</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; width: fit-content;">                     Fees must be paid by EFT to:                      GFAA BSB 035304 Acct 294263                 </div>					

Date received by Club: \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date received by State Association: \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date received by GFAA: \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

*Note: Late fee will apply unless claim reaches GFAA within two (2) month of capture except in extenuating circumstances.*



# Records Officer's Report (Current as at 11th November 2021)

Season 2020/2021 has seen another quite year due to the Covid restrictions with only 66 claims submitted which included 5 World claims & unfortunately 6 claims rejected.

Records are being updated as they are approved on the GFAA site ([www.gfaa.asn.au](http://www.gfaa.asn.au)) anglers can check the web for the most current list.

GFAA claims featured 9 male, 4 female, 4 junior male, 16 junior female, 22 small fry male & 2 small fry female records along with 1-10/1, 5-15/1, 3-20/1 & 8 - 1000lb claims,

Claims submitted by states as follows: 31 West Australia, 14 New South Wales, 10 Queensland, 6 Tasmanian, 4 South Australia, 1 Victorian & 0 Nth Territory.

Some of the outstanding captures & achievements for the year included:

- Darren Buttigieg M10 - 121.98kg SBT (World & Aust)
- Briana Bollard F4 - 129.7kg Tiger Shark (World & Aust)
- James Devereux M37 - 626kg Tiger Shark (Aust)
- Lily Sims JF1 - 15.1kg Black Martin (World & Aust)
- Lochlan Turrell SFM3 - 15.5kg Sailfish (Aust)

The GFAA President & Executive congratulates all successful record anglers & look forward to more claims from affiliated anglers in the following years.

**Peter Babarskas**  
**GFAA Recorder and Rules Committee Chair.**

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
<b>Albacore (<i>Thunnus alalunga</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	30.42	Port MacDonnell, SA	21-MAR-07	Darren Kolpin
M1	5.5	Eagle Hawk, TAS	10-FEB-01	Mark Schuettelz
M2	10.15	Narooma, NSW	31-OCT-81	John Wright
M3	15.75	Broken Bay, NSW	21-SEP-80	Tim Simpson
M4	23.32	Port MacDonnell, SA	12-MAY-07	Peter Harris
M6	24.4	St Helens, TAS	08-MAR-08	Mark Perkins
M8	25.95	Port MacDonnell, SA	08-MAY-01	Mark Irvine
M10	28.85	Port MacDonnell, SA	12-MAY-01	Anthony McDonnell
M15	29.6	Port MacDonnell, SA	16-APR-06	Paul Carrison
M24	30.42	Port MacDonnell, SA	21-MAR-07	Darren Kolpin
F2	5.2	Bunga Canyon, NSW	04-JUN-97	Jan Florentine
F3	12.5	Port MacDonnell, SA	08-MAY-14	Bernadette Pedlar
F4	11	Bermagui, NSW	03-NOV-90	Ronda Jenkins
F6	15	Jervis Bay Canyons, NSW	17-NOV-95	Judy Mitchell
F8	20.1	Port MacDonnell, SA	24-APR-00	Kerry Heinicke
F10	21.7	Tasman Peninsula, TAS	21-FEB-21	Ltyra Carr
F15	20.1	Port MacDonnell, SA	24-APR-00	Kerry Heinicke
JF3	4.64	St Helens, TAS	20-APR-08	Erin Cook
JF6	13.29	Pt MacDonnell, SA	4-APR-15	Sharna McKinnon
JF8	11.58	Port MacDonnell, SA	08-MAY-14	Sharna McKinnon
JM2	3.8	Bermagui, NSW	27-SEP-87	Robert Breden
JM4	14.6	St Helens, TAS	12-MAR-16	Mitchell Hill
JM6	16.4	Bermagui, NSW	08-MAY-85	Paul Hogg
JM8	19	Bermagui, NSW	12-MAY-84	Ashley Hall
JM10	17.8	St Helens, TAS	11-JAN-03	Jak Wyatt Elmer
JM15	21.9	Eaglehawk Neck, TAI	14-MAR-15	Sam Nichols
SFM4	11.68	St Helens, TAS	11-MAR-17	William Snare
SFM6	13.8	St Helens, TAS	25-MAR-06	Jak Wyatt Elmer
SFM8	10.7	St Helens, TAS	11-MAR-06	Jak Wyatt Elmer
SFM10	17.7	Eagle Hawk Neck, TAS	23-MAR-13	Lachlin Hicks
SFM15	10	Moruya Canyon, NSW	29-JUN-13	Jayden Mann
SFF4	5.2	St Helens, TAS	09-MAR-13	Zara Nelson
SFF6	9.6	Triabunna, TAI	05-APR-14	Amber Clarke
<b>Saltwater fly</b>				
M6	11.6	Jervis Bay, NSW	23-MAY-98	Martin Montebello

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
<b>Amberjack (<i>Seriola dumerilii</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	36.74	Flinders Reef, QLD	01-AUG-70	Ron Jenyns
M3	6.82	Rowley Shoals, WA	26-SEP-80	J Nelson
M6	20.8	Caloundra, QLD	07-FEB-88	Evan Russell
M8	15.25	Bunbury, WA	25-AUG-16	Tom Miller
M10	36.74	Flinders Reef, QLD	01-AUG-70	Ron Jenyns
M15	18.8	Mooloolaba, QLD	27-FEB-97	Peter Bain
F6	6	Hutchinson Shoals, QLD	12-AUG-90	Olga Mack
F10	12.7	Point lookout, QLD	12-JUL-70	Rosemary Russell
JM6	18	Cape Moreton, QLD	28-JAN-96	Ian Brookes
<b>Barracuda (<i>Sphyraena spp.</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	32	Yammacutta Reef, QLD	03-AUG-79	Anne See Poy
M1	6.62	Dampier, WA	30-JUL-16	Ryan Turner
M2	11.6	Groote Eylandt, NT	08-NOV-92	Mark Voyzey
M3	22.42	Cairns, QLD	25-SEP-74	Robert Oliver
M4	26.5	Mission Beach, QLD	07-NOV-93	Bruce Shepherd
M6	26.6	Mossman, QLD	01-MAR-82	Greg Harrold
M8	27.1	Exmouth, WA	31-OCT-92	Phil Tickle
M10	30.84	Cairns, QLD	04-OCT-73	Peter Owen
M15	27.21	Cairns, QLD	05-NOV-67	Eric Hebron
M24	25.85	Moreton Bay, QLD	31-OCT-69	E French
F1	2.58	Dampier, WA	31-JUL-16	Chloe Hornhardt
F2	20	Groote Eylandt, NT	30-NOV-86	Jeananne Woods
F3	15.6	North East Island, NT	01-JUL-01	Tanya Collins
F4	21.3	Groote Eylandt, NT	16-OCT-93	Jane Marnton
F6	22.6	Cardwell, QLD	10-SEP-05	Alison Savis
F8	25.2	Coral Bay, WA	02-JUL-84	Kay Webber
F10	32	Yammacutta Reef, QLD	03-AUG-79	Anne See Poy
F15	31.6	Coral Bay, WA	04-SEP-84	Katherine Webber
F24	24.04	Osprey Reef, QLD	09-FEB-79	Jill Hooper
JF1	4.2	Exmouth, WA	29-MAR-19	Jesse Sutton
JF2	8.66	Dampier, WA	21-MAY-17	Chloe Hornhardt
JF3	15.9	Groote Eylandt, NT	27-SEP-00	Jessica Dowling
JF8	10.36	Dampier, WA	24-JAN-19	Chloe Hornhardt
JM1	2.9	Exmouth, WA	20-MAR-17	Trent Gregory
JM2	12.6	Groote Eylandt, NT	25-FEB-96	Justin Micola

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
JM4	15.95	Groote Eylandt, NT	29-MAR-97	Justin Micola
JM6	21	Townsville, QLD	23-OCT-82	Leigh O'Brien
JM8	16.2	Exmouth, WA	16-JUN-02	Brendon Hourm
JM10	14.1	North East Island, NT	20-MAR-99	Benjamin Sands
SFM2	2.48	Dampier, WA	5-AUG-18	Max Grasso
SFM3	7.4	Port Hedland, WA	14-APR-06	Dale Spera
SFM4	6.4	Port Hedland, WA	17-APR-07	Joshua Spera
SFM6	6.5	Groote Eylandt, NT	04-MAR-12	Riley McConachy
SFM8	8.4	Groote Eylandt, NT	04-MAR-12	Riley McConachy
SFF1	2.9	Dampier, WA	3-JUN-18	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF2	4.54	Dampier, WA	21-MAY-17	Jessica Hornhardt

**Saltwater fly**

M4	7.6	Groote Eylandt, NT	18-DEC-88	Alan Philliskirk
----	-----	--------------------	-----------	------------------

**Land-based saltwater**

M10	10.5	Groote Eylandt, NT	24-JAN-88	Heinz Zimmer
JM3	9.5	Port Hedland, WA	08-NOV-98	Nelson Jeffs

**Black jewfish (*Protonibea diacanthus*)**

All-tackle	18.8	Dampier, WA	02-AUG-14	Justin Leech
M3	8.2	Broome, WA	11-MAR-09	Justin Trigwell
M4	18.8	Dampier, WA	02-AUG-14	Justin Leech
M6	13.6	Broome, WA	18-NOV-07	Jake O'Brien
M8	11	Broome, WA	03-MAY-08	Jeffrey Cooper
M10	17	Broome, WA	12-MAY-07	Andrew Crosby
F10	15.2	Broome, WA	23-MAR-08	Karen Crosby
JM6	9.8	Broome, WA	24-APR-10	Eric Locke
JM8	11	Broome, WA	15-MAR-09	Eric Locke
JM10	14.4	Broome, WA	08-AUG-07	Tristan L Francks

**Bonito (*Sarda spp.*)**

All-tackle	8	Sydney, NSW	01-AUG-93	Michael T Doyle
M1	2.83	Geographe Bay, WA	21-MAY-00	Ken Irvine
M2	4.71	Augusta, WA	27-MAR-89	John Williams
M3	5.1	Montague Island, NSW	27-MAR-78	Bill Jenkins
M4	6	Montague Island, NSW	11-JUL-87	Darren Redman
M8	8	Sydney, NSW	01-AUG-93	Michael T Doyle
F2	3	Greenwell Point, NSW	24-APR-82	Julie McEnally
F4	5.4	Bermagui, NSW	25-APR-87	Roslyn Uttleyfmore
F6	7.5	The Banks, NSW	24-APR-79	Aileen Malone

**Land-based saltwater**

M2	2.3	Hamelin Bay, WA	11-APR-99	Andres Paz
----	-----	-----------------	-----------	------------

**Butterfly mackerel (*Gasterochisma melampus*)**

At present there are no records claimed for this species

**Broadbill swordfish (*Xiphias gladius*)**

All-tackle	319.7	Eaglehawk Neck, TAS	17-FEB-19	Marc Lagerewskij
M15	238.2	Lakes Entrance, VIC	23-APR-17	Richard Greven
M24	263.5	Coles Bay, TAS	21-MAR-15	Kyle Langmore
M37	319.7	Eaglehawk Neck, TAS	17-FEB-19	Marc Lagerewskij
M60	252.2	Mallacoata, VIC	17-MAY-19	James Evans
F15	172	Lakes Entrance, VIC	14-MAY-17	Kaitlyn Schofield
F24	194	Lakes Entrance, VIC	8-JUN-19	Hayley Murphy
F37	282.4	St Helens, TAS	30-APR-18	Eboney Westwood
F24	194	Lakes Entrance, VIC	8-JUN-19	Hayley Murphy
F37	282.4	St Helens, TAS	30-APR-18	Eboney Westwood

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
F60	87	Exmouth, WA	22-MAR-07	Tracey Rushford
JM37	118.85	Lakes Entrance, VIC	17-JUN-17	Tait Missen
SFF15	172	Lakes Entrance, VIC	14-MAY-17	Kaitlyn Schofield
SFF24	152	Lakes Entrance, VIC	23-APR-17	Kaitlyn Schofield

**Chinaman (*Symphorus nematophorus*)**

All-tackle	13.2	Dampier, WA	03-AUG-96	Mark Cottrell
M1	3.9	Dampier, WA	03-AUG-13	Jackson Tatham
M2	9.75	Dampier, WA	12-AUG-07	Tim Perry
M3	11.06	Dampier, WA	19-AUG-17	Warren Tucker
M4	13.2	Dampier, WA	03-AUG-96	Mark Cottrell
M6	10	Port Hedland, WA	14-JUL-96	Anthony Giles
F3	9.6	Port Hedland, WA	10-APR-98	Rachael Green
F4	5.4	Port Hedland, WA	07-JUN-98	Rachael Green
JF3	3.28	Dampier, WA	25-MAY-19	Chloe Hornhardt
JM1	3.9	Dampier, WA	03-AUG-13	Jackson Tatham
JM2	2.4	Exmouth, WA	23-MAR-07	Rhys Clatworthy
JM3	5.07	Dampier, WA	19-JUN-16	Toby Mason
SFM1	3.9	Dampier, WA	03-AUG-13	Jackson Tatham

**Cobia (*Rachycentron canadum*)**

All-tackle	49.66	Southport, QLD	22-NOV-71	George Walsh
M2	13	Dampier, WA	29-MAY-16	Scott Sharpe
M3	17.1	Dampier, WA	6-OCT-16	Toby Mason
M4	23.8	Cape Moreton, QLD	19-JUN-99	Robert Brookes
M6	30.39	Port Stephens, NSW	28-MAR-70	Eric Mcelwaine
M8	41.5	Bribie Island	09-DEC-00	Claude Puggioni
M10	36.4	Rosemary Island, WA	13-OCT-76	Mathew Rack
M15	45.35	Point Lookout, QLD	04-OCT-62	Peter Bristow
M24	49.66	Southport, QLD	22-NOV-71	George Walsh
M37	49.44	Flat Rock, QLD	15-OCT-38	G Lambert
F2	20.07	Dampier, WA	24-AUG-20	Tameeka Dadd
F3	14.66	Dampier, WA	23-OCT-16	Chloe Hornhardt
F4	19.6	Moreton Bay, QLD	27-OCT-88	Olga Mack
F6	32	Moreton Island, QLD	30-AUG-90	Olga Mack
F8	36.2	Western Rocks, QLD	18-JUN-89	Olga Mack
F10	30.6	Bribie Island, QLD	23-OCT-89	Kathy Maguire
F15	18.82	Point Lookout, QLD	30-APR-67	Margaret Keid
F24	38.55	Point Lookout, QLD	15-AUG-64	Margaret Keid
JF1	6.20	Exmouth, WA	19-MAR-20	Jesse Sutton
JF3	14.66	Dampier, WA	23-OCT-16	Chloe Hornhardt
JF4	10.62	Dampier, WA	28-JUN-20	Jessica Hornhardt
JF6	19	Western Rock, QLD	15-DEC-96	Zoey Balfour
JM3	17.1	Dampier, WA	6-OCT-16	Toby Mason
JM4	16.96	Cape Moreton, QLD	11-JUL-98	Ian Brookes
JM6	15.15	Dampier, WA	16-SEP-17	Ethan Moyle
JM8	28	Mackay, QLD	9-DEC-16	Ryan Meads
JM10	16	Port Stephens, NSW	04-MAY-86	Jason Toll
JM15	36.2	Southport, QLD	02-JUL-95	Stone Needham
SFF2	2.54	Dampier, WA	25-FEB-18	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF3	5.3	Exmouth, WA	21-DEC-14	Jesse Sutton
SFF4	7.5	Dampier, WA	08-JAN-06	Shanee Cook
SFM3	8.36	Dampier, WA	28-Aug-20	Max Grasso
SFM4	10.68	Dampier, WA	28-APR-19	Max Grasso

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
SFM6	11.56	Dampier, WA	2-OCT-17	Max Grasso
SFM8	28	Mackay, QLD	9-DEC-16	Ryan Meads
Saltwater fly				
M2	5.6	Darwin, NT	15-OCT-05	Wayne Baldwin
M3	3.4	Roche Reef, NT	02-JUL-01	Wayne Baldwin
M4	8.3	Darwin, NT	15-OCT-05	Wayne Baldwin
M8	11.4	Fitzroy Island, QLD	29-NOV-83	Barry Cross
M10	20.85	Dampier, WA	05-OCT-11	Ryan Turner
Land-based saltwater				
M1	1.44	Bermagui, NSW	25-APR-93	Mark J Lazzaro
M4	10	Exmouth, WA	03-OCT-00	Mark Hourn
M8	18.6	Shark Bay, WA	15-JAN-94	Timothy Wedding
Eagle ray ( <i>Myliobatis australis</i> )				
All-tackle	72.5	Merimbu la, NSW	13-APR-95	Ron Vanderdrift
M1	13.65	Streaky Bay, SA	08-MAR-98	George Florentzou
M2	21	American River, SA	20-MAR-95	Paul Williams
M3	41	Port River, SA	11-NOV-06	Bradley Smith
M4	56.5	Neptune Island, SA	13-APR-91	Rolf Czabayski
M6	66	Port River, SA	02-SEP-07	Steven Evangelou
M8	55.8	Port River, SA	21-FEB-09	John Marsh
M10	56.5	Langton Island, SA	27-JUL-90	Jeff Earle
M15	55	Kangaroo Island, SA	14-MAR-00	Michael Kemp
M24	72.5	Merimbula, NSW	13-APR-95	Ron Vanderdrift
F2	10	Port Lincoln, SA	20-MAR-91	Christine Stone
F3	18.96	Pt MacDonnell SA	08-OCT-17	Tracey Tito
F4	31.5	Neptune Island, SA	09-FEB-87	Janet Forster
F6	35	Port River, SA	01-DEC-02	Diane Breed
F8	41.5	Kangaroo Island, SA	16-MAR-99	Xenia Dodt
F10	68.5	Thistle Island, SA	21-NOV-87	Emma Forster
F15	35.5	Streaky Bay, SA	16-FEB-86	Sonja Coombe
JM2	9.4	Louth Bay, SA	15-FEB-92	Darrin C Stone
JM3	11	Boston Is, SA	4-JAN-15	Max Forster
JM4	13	Port Lincoln, SA	21-JAN-05	L Williams
JM6	30	American River, SA	26-APR-95	John Marsh
JM8	43	Kangaroo Island, SA	15-JAN-04	Ashley Williams
JM15	37	Spilsby Island, SA	23-FEB-89	Jake Edwards
JF10	68.5	Thistle Island, SA	21-NOV-87	Emma Forster
SFM4	10.97	Mandurah, WA	18-AUG-18	Iochlan Turrell
Land-based saltwater				
M2	8.6	Port River, SA	02-NOV-13	Bradley Smith
M3	12	Kangaroo Is, SA	27-MAR-20	Alan Foreman
M4	35	Arrossan Jetty, SA	20-OCT-01	Wayne Greenshields
M6	32	Arno Bay, SA	15-OCT-94	Norm Fiegert
M10	43	Towradgi Beach, NSW	18-JUN-99	Vince Murphy
M15	61.1	Daily Heads, SA	08-JUL-01	Craig Williams
F3	10.4	Kangaroo Is, SA	27-MAR-20	Elizabeth Contos
F4	24	Peak Bay, SA	16-MAR-96	Gloria Fiegert
F6	39	Carcasse Rocks, SA	10-APR-99	Debra Hoey
F8	40	Tulka, SA	09-MAR-97	Gloria Fiegert
F10	42.1	Port Lincoln, SA	26-MAY-93	Gloria Fiegert
JF4	11	Taylor's landing, SA	01-JAN-94	Nicole Atkinson
JM8	22	Goolwa Beach, SA	20-APR-02	Chris Earle
JM10	29	Port Lincoln, SA	16-APR-98	Jason Stockham

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
Kingfish – yellowtail ( <i>Seriola lalandi</i> )				
All-tackle	42	Port Augusta, SA	17-SEP-06	Bradley Smith
M1	3.98	Yallingup, WA	15-JUL-01	Dean Eggleston
M2	5.15	Yallingup, WA	19-AUG-01	Dean Eggleston
M3	11.1	The Banks, NSW	18-FEB-79	Grant Cammack
M4	21.8	Ulladulla, NSW	31-JUL-88	Bruce Vaiden
M6	20.86	Sydney, NSW	02-FEB-69	Gregory Howarth
M8	22	The Banks, NSW	30-AUG-85	Raymond Carrall
M10	37	The Peak, NSW	07-SEP-84	Phillip Zaccagnini
M15	35	Coffin Bay, SA	04-NOV-02	Jason Aldridge
M24	42	Port Augusta, SA	17-SEP-06	Bradley Smith
F2	2.8	Lord Howe Island	21-MAY-14	Vivienne Crombie
F3	7.25	Sydney, NSW	24-SEP-72	Pam Hudspeth
F4	7.43	Eden, NSW	14-JAN-06	Alissa Heise
F6	16.78	Sydney, NSW	17-JUL-71	Pam Hudspeth
F8	20.2	Bermagui, NSW	08-JUN-87	Janet Wainright
F10	21.31	Sydney, NSW	29-APR-72	Pam Hudspeth
F15	34.2	The Banks, NSW	18-SEP-77	Betty Solomon
F24	30.5	Bermagui, NSW	05-MAY-85	Roslyn Utileymore
JM2	2.99	lancelin, WA	03-MAR-01	Carl Babarskas
JM3	3.15	lancelin, WA	27-JAN-01	Carl Babarskas
JM4	7.5	Montague Island, NSW	09-NOV-85	Marcus Stepenek
JM6	9.5	Bermagui, NSW	16-MAY-83	Tyson Brent
JM8	15.4	Montague Island, NSW	08-JUN-87	Terry Brown
JF10	13.3	Lord Howe Is, NSW	27-FEB-21	Mia Wright
SFF4	7.43	Eden, NSW	14-JAN-06	Alissa Heise
Land-based saltwater				
M15	30	Currarong, NSW	30-OCT-10	Peter Oberg
Mackerel – broad barred ( <i>Scomberomus semifasciatus</i> )				
All-tackle	9	Whitsundays, QLD	20-JUL-08	Brett J Atfield
M1	6.98	Dampier, WA	20-JUL-19	Ryley Hinchcliffe
M2	7.4	Dampier, WA	08-JUN-97	Russell Ieaver
M3	7.9	Dampier, WA	29-APR-12	Jackson Tatham
M4 (Tie)	6.2	Exmouth, WA	13-AUG-93	Scott Davis
M4 (Tie)	6.2	East Woody, NT	28-JUN-04	Kelly Pellenat
M6	9	Whitsundays, QLD	20-JUL-08	Brett J Atfield
F1	3.8	Groote Eylandt, NT	14-NOV-99	Tracy Sands
F2	7.36	Dampier, WA	18-AUG-19	Joanne Tatham
F3	8.14	Dampier, WA	13-SEP-19	Vicki Searle
F4	7.4	Exmouth, WA	21-AUG-10	Jo Decker
F6	6.8	Groote Eylandt, NT	02-NOV-97	Maryanne Thumwood
JM1	6.16	Dampier, WA	29-JUL-16	Toby Mason
JM2	7.2	Dampier, WA	21-AUG-16	Ryley Hinchcliffe
JM3	7.9	Dampier, WA	29-APR-12	Jackson Tatham
JM4	6.2	East Woody, NT	28-JUN-04	Kelly Pellenat
JM6	6.56	Pt Samson, WA	09-OCT-21	Max Grasso
JF2	7.36	Dampier, WA	28-JUN-20	Jessica Hornhardt
JF3	5.72	Dampier, WA	28-FEB-16	Chloe Hornhardt
JF6	6.32	Pt Samson, WA	9-NOV-20	Chloe Hornhardt
SFM2	6.9	Dampier, WA	25-JUN-11	Jackson Tatham
SFM3	7.9	Dampier, WA	29-APR-12	Jackson Tatham
SFM4	7.84	Dampier, WA	1-SEP-19	Max Grasso



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
SFM6	7.46	Dampier, WA	10-JUN-18	Max Grasso
SFF2	4.88	Pt Samson, WA	18-NOV-17	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF3	6.1	Vernon Island, NT	11-DEC-06	Montana Baldwin

**Saltwater fly**

M2	4	Roche Reef, NT	11-JUL-02	Wayne Baldwin
M3	3.4	Roche Reef, NT	02-JUL-01	Wayne Baldwin

**Mackerel – narrow barred (*Scomberomorus commerson*)**

All-tackle	38.75	Rottneest Island, WA	05-MAY-78	Barry Wrightson
M1	13.9	Exmouth, WA	20-OCT-00	Troy Wright
M2	17.3	Exmouth, WA	04-NOV-01	Mike Smith
M3	36.4	Dampier Archipelago, WA	06-AUG-00	Wayne Brown
M4	33	Lee Point, NT	24-AUG-85	Henry Fehres
M6	35.2	Long Island, QLD	06-MAY-03	Ashley Moore
M8	36.4	Coral Bay, WA	01-JUN-87	Bob Burdinet
M10	35.38	Moreton Bay, QLD	16-MAY-70	John French
M15	34.47	Innisfail, QLD	28-MAR-75	Alan Fitzmaurice
M24	38.75	Rottneest Island, WA	05-MAY-78	Barry Wrightson
F1	2	Exmouth Gulf, WA	04-NOV-99	Carol Anne Bickford
F2	18.3	Dampier, WA	21-JUN-17	Vickie Searle
F3	22.8	Groote Eylandt, NT	10-FEB-97	Clare Pries
F4	24.3	Whitsundays, QLD	25-NOV-82	Kelly Dailing
F6	31.7	Exmouth, WA	29-OCT-03	Shelley O'Brien
F8	30.2	Port Hedland, WA	16-AUG-98	Joy Burrage
F10	33.8	Cairns, QLD	01-DEC-05	Cloe Albert
F15	30.84	Hayman Island, QLD	14-MAY-69	lady Joan Ansett
F24	34	Hayman Island, QLD	26-MAY-79	lady Joan Ansett
JM2	10.2	Roche Reef, NT	21-MAY-94	Karl Bochow
JM3	18.9	Exmouth, WA	13-MAR-16	Callum Harlock
JM4	11.3	Dampier, WA	18-AUG-17	Ethan Moyle
JM6	31	Cape Moreton, QLD	31-MAY-87	Wade Trass
JM8	20.64	Hayman Is, QLD	14-OCT-18	Ryan Meads
JM10	11.55	Dampier, WA	18-AUG-17	Ethan Moyle
JF2	5.42	Dampier, WA	28-JUN-20	Jessica Hornhardt
JF3	13.98	Dampier, WA	13-AUG-17	Chloe Hornhardt
JF4	24.1	Whitsundays, QLD	25-NOV-82	Kelly Dailing
JF6	17.35	Dampier, WA	1-AUG-16	Chloe Hornhardt
JF8	23.25	Exmouth, WA	15-APR-96	Mesha Prince
JF10	33.1	Coffs Harbour, NSW	30-MAR-08	Emily Lockwood
JF15	19.39	Mackerel Island, WA	07-OCT-87	Patti Horwood
SFM3	7	Exmouth, WA	23-DEC-20	Max Grasso
SFM4	17.8	Exmouth, WA	07-AUG-11	Cody Wright
SFM6	9.7	Dampier, WA	28-APR-12	Tyson Tatham
SFM8	16.55	Mackay, QLD	23-JUL-16	Ryan Meads
SFF3	12.5	Dampier, WA	24-OCT-10	Amber Cloughessy
SFF4	11.48	Dampier, WA	21-OCT-17	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF6	9.6	Groote Eylandt, NT	04-NOV-10	Hannah McOnachy
SFF8	11.4	Dampier, WA	05-FEB-11	Amber Cloughessy
SFF10	33.1	Coffs Harbour, NSW	30-MAR-08	Emily Lockwood
SFF15	24	Dampier, WA	05-FEB-11	Amber Cloughessy

**Saltwater fly**

M3	7.6	Darwin, NT	01-OCT-05	Wayne Baldwin
M8	12.4	Broome, NT	25-JUL-98	Col Roberts
M10	18.5	Innisfail, QLD	16-SEP-96	George Campbell

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
<b>Land-based saltwater</b>				
M4	19.2	Sawtell Headland, NSW	10-MAR-94	Shane Third
M6	17.4	Sawtell Headland, NSW	08-MAR-94	Shane Third
M8	19.4	Port Hedland, WA	26-APR-02	Dave Tobin

**Mackerel – shark (*Grammatocynus bicarinatus*)**

All-tackle	12.3	Hutchinson Shoals, QLD	24-MAR-89	Kathy Maguire
M1	8.7	Whitsunday Islands, QLD	12-JUN-83	Trevor Draper
M2	9	Whitsunday Islands, QLD	03-JAN-84	Col Jansen
M3	10.89	Exmouth, WA	14-OCT-76	MG Paterson
M4	9.05	Abrholhos Islands, WA	18-APR-07	Peter Berryman
M6	10	Cook Island, NSW	09-JUL-78	David Wheatman
M8	12.1	Exmouth, WA	04-NOV-94	Murray Lewin
M10	10.7	St Crispians Reef, QLD	21-JUL-88	Alan Carpenter
F1	3.3	Exmouth, WA	16-AUG-97	Jan Prince
F2	8.2	Exmouth, WA	25-OCT-97	Carol Bickford
F3	9.6	Exmouth, WA	29-OCT-03	Robyn French
F4	10.17	Abrholhos Island, WA	14-MAY-06	Sandra Steel
F6	12.3	Hutchinson Shoals, QLD	24-MAR-89	Kathy Maguire
JM1	4.22	Dampier, WA	29-JUL-16	Toby Mason
JM2	8.73	Mackerel Island, WA	07-OCT-87	Ben Crisp
JM4	8.96	Mackerel Island, WA	01-OCT-87	Ben Crisp
JM6	11.5	Innisfail, QLD	11-SEP-99	Christopher Kassiotis
JM8	10.3	Exmouth, WA	21-OCT-00	Beau Britton
JF2	6.62	Dampier, WA	28-JUN-20	Jessica Hornhardt
JF3	5.42	Dampier, WA	13-AUG-17	Chloe Hornhardt
SFM1	2	Exmouth, WA	28-MAR-21	Dean Gates
SFM2	5.5	Exmouth, WA	20-DEC-11	Jackson Tatham
SFM3	3.95	Exmouth, WA	28-JUN-20	Dean Gates
SFM4	5.50	Exmouth, WA	6-SEPT-20	Kalvin Gates
SFM6	7.02	Exmouth, WA	24-NOV-20	Max Grasso

**Land-based saltwater**

M3	5.6	Exmouth, WA	27-DEC-04	Timothy Fuller
JM3	5	Exmouth, WA	27-APR-03	Brendon Hourn

**Mackerel – spotted (*Scomberomorus spp.*)**

All-tackle	8	Coffs Harbour, NSW	30-APR-06	Karen Goodwin
M1	3.04	Dampier, WA	19-AUG-17	Ryan Turner
M2	3.85	Mermaid Reef, WA	30-MAR-97	Stone Needham
M3	4.8	Exmouth, WA	26-SEP-98	Chris Bechard
M4	5.35	Abrholhos Is, WA	22-APR-15	Paul George-Kennedy
M6	6.78	Coffs Harbour, NSW	14-MAY-13	Sam Beckett
F1	2.48	Dampier, WA	12-JUL-17	Tameeka Dodd
F2	2.08	Dampier, WA	11-JUL-17	Tameeka Dodd
F4	4	Coffs Harbour, NSW	30-APR-06	Karen Goodwin
JF1	1.52	Dampier, WA	19-JUN-16	Chloe Hornhardt
JM2	3.85	Mermaid Reef, WA	30-MAR-97	Stone Needham
JM4	6.445	South West Rocks, NSW	09-APR-14	James Rayment
JM6	6.78	Coffs Harbour, NSW	14-MAY-13	Sam Beckett
SFM1	2.30	Dampier, WA	28-AUG-20	Max Grasso
SFM2	2.46	Pt Samson, WA	13-NOV-16	Max Grasso
SFM3	3.5	Pt Samson, WA	9-NOV-19	Max Grasso
SFM6	6.78	Coffs Harbour, NSW	14-MAY-13	Sam Beckett

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
SFF1	1.52	Dampier, WA	19-JUN-16	Chloe Hornhardt
SFF2	2.66	Dampier, WA	29-JUN-18	Jessica Hornhardt

**Land-based saltwater**

M1	1.7	Exmouth Gulf, WA	17-FEB-01	Mark Houn
----	-----	------------------	-----------	-----------

**Mahi mahi (dolphinfish) (*Coryphaena spp.*)**

All-tackle	31	Port Stephens, NSW	16-FEB-81	Ray Bourke
M1	7.1	Exmouth, WA	13-AUG-94	Steve Pitman
M2	9.4	Exmouth, WA	23-OCT-97	Ray Gansberg
M3	10.4	Rottnest Island, WA	17-FEB-96	David Andrew Wood
M4	13.5	Port Stephens, NSW	24-FEB-02	Steven Viney
M6	20	Cape Moreton, QLD	10-APR-81	Dave Curnock
M8	27.9	Shallow Tempest, QLD	24-JAN-14	Kiel Pomy
M10	26.5	Port Stephens, NSW	24-FEB-02	Peter Toohy
M5	30.5	Montague Island, NSW	01-FEB-78	Bob Jackson
M24	31	Port Stephens, NSW	16-FEB-81	Ray Bourke
F1	3.2	Rottnest Island, WA	14-MAR-10	Sangeeta Menon
F2	7	Exmouth, WA	19-AUG-96	Kathy Ryan
F3	10.43	Cairns, QLD	13-OCT-72	Wilma Childs
F4	10.7	Cairns, QLD	2-JAN-16	Sharon Poulter
F6	21	Broken Bay, NSW	29-JAN-84	Frances Bell
F8	21.4	Port Macquarie, NSW	30-DEC-14	Karen Fancett
F10	24	Hutchinson Shoals, QLD	22-JAN-92	Olga Mack
F15	25.9	(offs Harbour, NSW	19-SEP-04	Kylie Hare
JF1	4.7	Exmouth, WA	25-MAR-19	Jesse Sutton
JF3	6.05	Cairns, QLD	08-DEC-20	Lily Sims
JF10	15.4	Port Stephens, NSW	22-JAN-20	Clare Harding
JF15	19	Bermagui, NSW	27-JAN-17	Makayla Buttigieg
JM1	6.2	Exmouth, WA	16-MAR-16	Callum Horlock
JM2	3.5	Rottnest Island, WA	28-APR-01	Carl Babarskas
JM4	9.25	Rottnest Island, WA	25-APR-98	Marcus Maher
JM6	14.5	Norah Head, NSW	14-OCT-06	Jordan Atkin
JM8	19.3	Caloundra, QLD	27-JAN-19	Ethan Kroll
JM10 (Tie)	21	Port Stephens, NSW	02-MAR-02	Mitchell Hogg
JM10 (Tie)	21	Norah Head, NSW	31-JAN-15	Bailey Blanche
JM15	22	Sydney, NSW	22-NOV-15	Jerome Ayad
JM24	25	Coffs Harbour, NSW	02-JAN-10	Nicholas Edwards
SFM2	2.42	Rottnest Is, WA	13-FEB-21	Lochlan Turrell
SFM3	4.13	Rottnest Is, WA	05-MAY-18	Lochlan Turrell
SFM4	9.3	Exmouth, WA	24-APR-21	Kalvin Gates
SFM6	14.5	Norah Head, NSW	14-OCT-06	Jordan Atkin
SFM8	18	Shellharbour, NSW	10-JAN-04	Jarrod P Clarkson
SFM15	20.1	Shellharbour, NSW	25-MAY-19	Hunter Davies
SFF10	16.4	Port Macquarie, NSW	09-JAN-10	Kaysie Fancett
SFF15	24.6	Noosa Canyons, QLD	04-OCT-19	Elise Flynn

**Saltwater fly**

M4	5	Rottnest Island	26-MAR-83	Graham Whitehouse
M8	9.7	Exmouth, WA	8-OCT-14	Ben Knight

**Marlin – black (*Istiompax indica*)**

All-tackle	654.08	Cairns, QLD	01-NOV-73	Michael Magrath
M1	14.5	Fraser Is, QLD	13-NOV-17	Gary A Carter
M2	33	Cape Moreton, QLD	16-JAN-85	Jack Erskine
M3	51.5	Innisfail, QLD	08-AUG-81	Bill Mcleod
M4	73.4	Lizard Island, QLD	22-OCT-18	Will Tomlinson
M6	167	Lizard Island, QLD	26-SEP-75	Terry Russell

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M8	108.5	Drum Canyon, NSW	12-MAR-05	Paul Aulsebrook
M10	476.73	Cairns, QLD	07-OCT-76	PW Mahood
M15	489.5	Cairns, QLD	28-NOV-80	Robert O'iver
M24	509.84	Cairns, QLD	31-OCT-69	Ed Seay
M37	611	Lizard Island, QLD	01-NOV-79	Morton May
M60	654.08	Cairns, QLD	01-NOV-73	Michael Magrath
F1	11	Cape Bowling Green, QLD	05-JUL-86	Anne Dailing
F2	29.5	Cape Bowling Green, QLD	18-SEP-97	Anne Dailing
F3	29.55	Oyster Reef, QLD	13-AUG-13	Natalie Andersen
F4	42.5	Cape Bowling Green, QLD	22-SEP-85	Anne Dailing
F6	176.9	Cairns, QLD	28-SEP-76	H Going
F8 (Tie)	68	Port Stephens, NSW	25-FEB-84	Lynelle Buxton
F8 (Tie)	68	Newcastle, NSW	10-MAR-84	Leanne Grieves
F10	452.69	Lizard Island, QLD	23-OCT-82	Kay Mulholland
F15	369.22	Lizard Island, QLD	04-NOV-83	Jill Hooper
F24	396.44	Opal Reef, QLD	16-OCT-76	Kay Mulholland
F37	600.1	Agincourt Reef, QLD	08-NOV-77	Georgette Douwma
F60	599	Lizard Island, QLD	01-NOV-81	Nicole Denholm
JM2	14	Townsville, QLD	13-AUG-89	Damien Savis
JM4	29.5	Cape Moreton, QLD	14-FEB-87	Daniel Toms
JM6	53	Cape Moreton, QLD	02-JAN-90	Gregory Caporn
JM8	129.6	Shoalhaven Heads, NSW	01-FEB-09	Kale Watts
JM10	98.5	Greenwell Point, NSW	31-JAN-04	Nathan Pascall
JM15	128	Bermagui, NSW	21-JAN-87	Terry Brown
JM24	163.5	Merimbula, NSW	03-FEB-08	Daniel Bridle
JM37	120	Bermagui, NSW	19-JAN-98	Marcus Malouf
JM60	392	No.10 Ribbon Reef, QLD	11-OCT-98	Marcus Malouf
JF1	15.1	Cairns, QLD	20-SEP-20	Lily Sims
JF2	18.5	Cairns, QLD	11-SEPT-20	Lily Sims
JF3	12	Cairns, QLD	11-SEPT-20	Lily Sims
JF4	15.5	Cairns, QLD	20-JUL-20	Lily Sims
JF10	29.84	Dampier, WA	2-JUL-17	Chloe Hornhardt
JF15	52.2	Gold Coast, QLD	10-DEC-19	Makayla Buttigieg
SFM4	19.1	Barwon Banks, QLD	2-MAR-18	Ben Massurit
SFM6	32.7	Mooloolaba, QLD	11-JAN-17	Ben Massurit
SFM8	62.9	Mooloolaba, QLD	17-FEB-17	Ben Massurit
SFM10	67.5	Pt Stephens, NSW	28-FEB-15	Corey Radford
SFM15	72.6	Port Stephens, NSW	27-JAN-12	Nathan Plunkett
SFM24	70.5	Swansea, NSW	24-JAN-16	Rhys jolly
SFM37	84.4	Fraser Island, QLD	3-JUL-17	Rhys Jolly
SFF10	62.30	Port Stephens, NSW	20-FEB-20	Madison Fairlie

**Saltwater fly**

M4	27.5	Mooloolaba, QLD	09-JAN-96	Mark H Carnegie
M8	24.4	Exmouth, WA	4-MAR-19	Jake Fitzgerald
M6	25.3	Exmouth, WA	16-JUL-17	Aaron Rampling
M10	39.4	Exmouth, WA	09-AUG-21	Jake Fitzgerald
M15	54.1	Exmouth, WA	05-JAN-14	Ryan Mumford
F10	24.5	Gold Coast, QLD	26-DEC-08	Carmen J McIoy

**Land-based saltwater**

M15	56	Green Cape, Eden, NSW	19-FEB-89	M Moolenaar
M24	86	Kiama Blowhole, NSW	25-FEB-00	Rixon Knight

**Marlin – Pacific blue (*Makaira nigricans*)**

All-tackle	494.3	Exmouth, WA	1-JAN-18	Clay Hilbert
M4	93.5	Tweed Canyons, NSW	14-JAN-16	James Holt
M6	157.8	Gold Coast, QLD	15-FEB-15	James Holt

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M8	170.5	Gold Coast, QLD	8-MAY-15	James Holt
M10	176	Port Stephens, NSW	12-MAR-80	Perry James
M15	245.5	Sydney, NSW	05-APR-88	Jason Simpson
M24	283.88	Eden, NSW	08-APR-11	Len Vallebregt
M37	417.6	Batemans Bay, NSW	16-JAN-98	David Leighton
M60	494.3	Exmouth, WA	1-JAN-18	Clay Hilbert
F3	78.5	Pt Stephens, NSW	5-APR-16	Rebecca Dean
F10	72.5	Sydney, NSW	12-FEB-89	Jenny Lovett
F15	236.3	Sydney, NSW	18-APR-15	Alexandra Nuttall
F24	267.50	Port Macquarie, NSW	18-MAR-20	Tara Rowe
F37	452.2	Batemans Bay, NSW	14-MAR-99	Melanie Kisbee
F60	291.4	Exmouth, WA	30-SEP-19	Hayley Dellar
JM10	106.4	Port Macquarie, NSW	07-JAN-89	Trent Visscher
JM15	204.9	Port Stephens, NSW	28-DEC-06	Elliot Gylar
JM24	242.5	Port Stephens, NSW	30-DEC-05	Matthew Sharpe
JM37	263.4	Exmouth, WA	24-NOV-17	Riley Smith
JM60	186.4	Gold Coast, QLD	15-MAY-21	Lachlan Kendall
JF10	81.8	Bermagui, NSW	27-FEB-21	Kaitlyn Schofield
JF15	99.80	Port Stephens, NSW	22-FEB-20	Mia Wright
JF24	148.4	Port Macquarie, NSW	6-FEB-19	Tara Rowe
JF37	174.4	Port Macquarie, NSW	18-MAY-19	Tara Rowe
JF60	169.5	Sydney, NSW	29-APR-18	Elly Offord
SFM8	129.5	Sydney, NSW	17-JUL-16	Daniel O'Neill
SFM24	242.5	Port Stephens, NSW	30-DEC-05	Matthew Sharp
SFM60	141.3	Exmouth, WA	07-JAN-21	Cruz McEwan
<b>Saltwater fly</b>				
M15	123.8	Exmouth, WA	02-SEPT-14	Ben Knight
<b>Marlin – striped (<i>Kajikia audax</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	191.5	Merimbula, NSW	28-MAR-92	Bill Schroder
M2	62	Port Stephens, NSW	15-JAN-12	James Holt
M3	63.5	Port Stephens, NSW	13-JAN-12	James Holt
M4 (tie)	82.7	Bermagui, NSW	24-JAN-19	Klynton Krause
M4	82.3	Port Stephens, NSW	24-JAN-08	James Holt
M6	97	Broken Bay, NSW	17-MAR-84	Owen Richardson
M8	106	Bermagui, NSW	21-MAR-94	Glen Booth
M10	153.31	Sydney, NSW	20-OCT-68	John McIntyre
M15	172	Bermagui, NSW	14-MAY-88	Bruce Everard
M24	169.5	Bondi, NSW	12-SEP-85	Bill Wotton
M37	191.5	Merimbula, NSW	28-MAR-92	Bill Schroder
M60	159	Bermagui, NSW	22-JAN-00	David Inglis
F4	64.1	Port Stephens, NSW	11-JAN-07	Katie Lee
F6	86.8	Port Stephens, NSW	30-DEC-11	Katie Lee
F8	106.5	Port Stephens, NSW	07-MAR-04	Karen Thomson
F10	125	Eden, NSW	7-APR-18	Chloe Laurence
F15	174.8	Bermagui, NSW	5-JUN-17	Kaitlyn Schofield
F24	152	Ulladulla, NSW	04-MAR-83	Fay Dunkley
F37	143.8	Batemans Bay, NSW	29-MAY-05	Pirkko Miinin
F60	149.68	Ulladulla, NSW	27-FEB-38	Jessica Sams
JM8	95.7	Bermagui, NSW	27-JAN-20	Matthew Sandy
JM10	102	Port Stephens, NSW	26-FEB-00	Robert Besoff
JM15	124	Broken Bay, NSW	30-SEP-01	Shane Dwyer
JM24	127.75	St Helens, TAS	22-MAR-86	Simon Carosi
JM37	117.8	Solitary Island, NSW	02-APR-95	Glen Williams
JM60	107	Port Stephens, NSW	31-DEC-04	James Holt

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
JF8	105	Tathra, NSW	28-APR-19	Kaitlyn Schofield
JF15	174.8	Bermagui, NSW	5-JUN-17	Kaitlyn Schofield
JF37	99.7	Bermagui, NSW	19-APR-19	Kirsten Sandy
SFM8	79	Port Stephens, NSW	26-FEB-05	Jordan Atkin
SFM10	83.6	Shoalhaven, NSW	6-APR-15	Tyler Whitaker
SFM24	108.7	Bateman's Bay NSW	6-MAR-11	Torren Mann
SFF10	102	Bermagui, NSW	21-FEB-17	Kaitlyn Schofield
SFF15	174.8	Bermagui, NSW	5-JUN-17	Kaitlyn Schofield
SFF24	147	Merimbula, NSW	13-MAR-16	Makayla Buttigieg
<b>Saltwater fly</b>				
M10	90.5	Newcastle, NSW	20-APR-96	Dean Butler
<b>Mulloway (jewfish) (<i>Argyrosomus Japonicus</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	33.8	Sawtell Headland, NSW	18-MAY-96	Tony Bourne
M1	4.4	Adelaide, SA	31-JAN-83	Dean Butterworth
M2	15.2	Bathurst Island, NT	06-NOV-89	Mitchell Margarelich
M3	20.2	Geographe Bay, WA	16-SEP-01	Aaron Bussell
M4	19.1	Port River, SA	8-MAR-19	Billy Papageorgiou
M6	31.2	Ceduna, SA	19-AUG-86	Allan Suter
M8	28	Ceduna, SA	20-MAY-91	Allan Suter
M10	28	West Coast, SA	23-OCT-87	Arthur Lear
M15	26.75	Claire Bay, SA	09-NOV-84	Tom Tierney
M24	28	Port River, SA	20-MAY-18	Billy Papageorgiou
F2	2.06	Northhaven, SA	26-JAN-89	Joanna Marsh
F3	12.1	Port Hedland, WA	18-APR-01	Karen Jeffs
F4	14.4	Bathurst Island, NT	08-NOV-89	Margot Patricks
F6	16.4	Cape Moreton, QLD	05-APR-96	Junee Brookes
F8	11.05	Maroochy River, QLD	15-JUL-21	Jennifer Behrens
F10	27.8	Nullarbor, SA	13-DEC-86	Deborah Richter
JF2	2.06	Northhaven, SA	26-JAN-89	Joanna Marsh
JF6	6.36	Jurien Bay, WA	2-MAY-15	Jessica Jarrett
JM4	15	Cape Moreton, QLD	05-APR-96	Ian Brookes
JM6	16	Bathurst Island, NT	16-OCT-90	Rick Jones
JM8	12.8	Peron Island, NT	22-JUN-03	Adam Dowling
JM10	14.20	Maroochy River, QLD	17-JUN-20	Michael Behrens
<b>Land-based saltwater</b>				
M2	6.2	Ceduna, SA	06-MAY-88	Allan Suter
M4	21	Ceduna, SA	25-FEB-88	Allan Suter
M6	24	Ballina, NSW	28-SEP-90	Paul Gray
M8	31.2	(eduna , SA	02-NOV-92	Allan Suter
M10	34	West Coast, SA	09-DEC-96	Tom Tierney
M24	33.8	Sawtell Headland, NSW	18-MAY-96	Tony Bourne
F4	6	Shark Bay, WA	31-DEC-94	Jayne Taylor
JM8	16	Yalata Beach, SA	05-JAN-03	Beau Williams
<b>Queenfish (<i>Scomberoides spp.</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	14	Townsville, QLD	10-JUL-83	Andrew Mead
M1	8.5	Whitsundays, QLD	10-FEB-85	Trevor Draper
M2	9.8	Whitsundays, QLD	23-JUN-86	Malcolm Draper
M3	8.05	Dampier, WA	27-MAY-16	Toby Mason
M4	14	Townsville, QLD	10-JUL-83	Andrew Mead
M6	9.6	Bathurst Island, NT	13-JUL-88	Mark Tesseymann
M8	9.5	Freshwater Point, QLD	18-FEB-85	Brian Baldock
M10	10.4	Exmouth, WA	28-MAY-91	Wayne Barber
F1	7.4	Exmouth, WA	5-NOV-17	Nikki Sutton



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
F2	7.1	Dampier, WA	24-APR-16	Jessica Hornhardt
F3	8.1	Groote Eylandt, NT	14-APR-01	Alexandra Sands
F4 (Tie)	10.5	Dampier, WA	14-APR-91	Bronwyn Rack
F4 (Tie)	10.5	Whitsunday, QLD	07-JUN-87	Carol Draper
F6	9.29	Point Essington, NSW	31-AUG-72	CE Selvey
JM1	7.3	Dampier, WA	31-JUL-16	Ryley Hinchcliffe
JM2	8.5	Whitsundays, QLD	01-MAY-88	Richard Draper
JM3	9.9	Exmouth, WA	23-MAR-11	Callum Horlock
JM4	9.45	Whitsundays, QLD	26-JUN-86	Richard Draper
JM6	9.6	Bathurst Island	13-JUL-88	Mark Tesseymen
JM8	9.3	Groote Eylandt, NT	12-APR-13	Lewyn McDonald
JF1	6.28	Dampier, WA	8-APR-17	Chloe Hornhardt
JF2	7.1	Dampier, WA	24-APR-16	Jessica Hornhardt
JF3	10.18	Weipa, QLD	17-FEB-18	Emmi Roberts
JF8	8.8	Groote Eylandt, NT	13-JUN-98	Cheree Collins
SFF1	4.58	Pt Samson, WA	26-APR-16	Chloe Hornhardt
SFF2	7.1	Dampier, WA	24-APR-16	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF3	5.72	Pt Samson, WA	09-OCT-21	Mia Grasso
SFF4	5.2	Albatross Bay, QLD	29-OCT-16	Emmi Roberts
SFM1	4.6	Dampier, WA	01-AUG-11	Jackson Tatham
SFM2	5.4	Dampier, WA	14-FEB-21	Max Grasso
SFM3	9.9	Exmouth, WA	23-MAR-11	Callum Horlock
SFM4	4.94	Dampier, WA	29-SEP-19	Max Grasso

**Saltwater fly**

M2	5.6	Bare Sand Island, NT	22-MAY-02	Wayne Baldwin
M3	5.4	Quail Island, NT	07-APR-02	Wayne Baldwin
M4	5.8	Quail Island, NT	08-APR-02	Wayne Baldwin
JM6	6.5	Platypus Bay, QLD	21-FEB-98	Jarad Boshammer

**Land-based saltwater**

M1	3.6	Exmouth Gulf, WA	17-FEB-01	Mark Houn
M2	6.5	Exmouth, WA	26-FEB-00	Mark Houn
M3		Groote Eylandt, NT	26-MAY-98	Michael Ward-Grodd
M4	11.8	Exmouth, WA	12-NOV-91	Mark Renwick
M6	13.6	Bushland Beach, QLD	12-DEC-96	Daniel R Millgate
M8	10	Willie Creek, WA	08-JUL-96	Laurie R Chadder
JF4	10	Gove Harbour, NT	13-JAN-02	Karlee Jensen
JM3	6.9	First Beach, NT	24-JAN-10	Jacob Enever
JM6	13.6	Bushland Beach, QLD	12-DEC-96	Daniel R Millgate
JM8	8.6	Gove Harbour, NT	02-FEB-03	Jordan Boyd

**Rainbow runner (*Elagatis bipinnulatus*)**

All-tackle	6.2	Exmouth, WA	19-MAR-18	Jason Hornhardt
M3	6.2	Exmouth, WA	19-MAR-18	Jason Hornhardt
M4	5.8	Exmouth, WA	16-AUG-91	Ken Keiley
F1	1	Lord Howe Island, NSW	12-DEC-16	Vivienne Crombie
SFM3	3.46	Dampier, WA	17-APR-18	Max Grasso

**Sailfish (*Istiophorus platypterus*)**

All-tackle	88.75	Lord Howe Island, NSW	1 FEB-87	Ian Bailey
M2	25.4	Exmouth, WA	09-NOV-98	Phil Perry
M3	45.58	Hayman Island, QLD	03-JAN-75	Terry Russell
M4	46	Mooloolaba, QLD	25-OCT-99	Aaron Concord
M6	77.95	Exmouth, WA	11-JAN-83	Vic Rayner
M8	62.5	Hayman Island, QLD	17-NOV-90	John Hughes

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M10	60	Cape Moreton, QLD	10-APR-85	Colin Vietheer
M15	83	Mooloolaba, QLD	11-OCT-92	Jefferey Ryan
M24	88.75	Lord Howe Island, NSW	11-FEB-87	Ian Bailey
M37	54	Cairns, QLD	06-DEC-75	Des Schumann
M60	61.68	Lady Musgrave Is., QLD	29-DEC-38	N Beaver
F2	29	Dampier, WA	31-MAY-92	Bron Rack
F3	27.22	Dampier, WA	12-JUN-77	Melva Rack
F4	28	Whitsundays, QLD	12-OCT-85	Carol Draper
F6	50	Tangalooma, QLD	26-APR-76	Cynthia Edwards
F8	59	Cape Moreton, QLD	22-MAR-84	Lorrie Fay
F10	57.5	Whitsundays, QLD	04-DEC-81	Bunnie Mclean
F15	58	Whitsundays, QLD	12-AUG-85	Carol Draper
F24	78	Cairns, QLD	04-DEC-83	Bronwyn Dowson
F37	40.37	Port Moresby, PNG	21-MAR-71	R Milligan
JM4	31.5	Carter Reef, QLD	09-JAN-87	Jason Caughlan
JM6	45	Lizard Island, QLD	04-JAN-87	Jason Caughlan
JM8	49.6	Mooloolaba, QLD	8-JUL-19	Ben Massuit
JM10	36.5	Cape Moreton, QLD	24-APR-83	Wade Trass
JM15	39.2	Port Macquarie, NSW	09-JAN-94	Leon Clogg
JM24	26.5	Exmouth, WA	19-MAR-04	Michael Harrington
JF3	17.66	Dampier, WA	17-JUL-20	Chloe Hornhardt
JF6	22.54	Dampier, WA	6-OCT-18	Jessica Hornhardt
JF10	23.35	Dampier, WA	27-AUG-16	Tasmin Kyle
SFF4	12.04	Dampier, WA	22-OCT-17	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF8	15.6	Dampier, WA	26-SEP-10	Amber Cloughessy
SFM3	15.5	Dampier, WA	25-SEP-21	Lochlan Turrell
SFM4	16	Dampier, WA	24-SEP-21	Lochlan Turrell
SFM10	35.4	Exmouth, WA	20-SEP-18	Lochlan Turrell

**Saltwater fly**

M6	23.6	Exmouth, WA	15-OCT-13	Ben Knight
M8	30	Cairns, QLD	26-DEC-97	Alby Ziebell
M10	36.4	Exmouth, WA	08-AUG-12	Ben Knight
M15	33.3	Exmouth, WA	17-SEP-11	Aaron Rampling
JM15	18.3	Exmouth, WA	25-AUG-18	Jake Fitzgerald

**Salmon – Australian (kahawai) (*Arripis spp.*)**

All-tackle	6.9	Streaky Bay, SA	20-FEB-86	Sonja Coombs
M1	5.8	Fremantle, WA	7-NOV-14	Rhys Whitted
M2	5.79	Rottneest Island	26-APR-14	Brian Arnett
M3	6.8	Yallingup, WA	12-MAR-04	Mark Brown
M4	6.25	Bunker Bay, WA	14-APR-15	Tom Miller
M6	6.2	Yallingup, WA	15-MAR-98	Dean Eggleston
F1	4.87	Rottneest Island, WA	17-APR-10	Sangeeta Menon
F2	4.65	Bunker Bay, WA	12-APR-15	Sahra Pitman
F3	5.45	Bunker Bay, WA	12-APR-15	Sahra Pitman
F4	5.45	Fremantle, WA	15-NOV-14	Sarah Coleman
F6	6.9	Streaky Bay, SA	20-FEB-86	Sonja Coombs
JF1	2.6	Almonta Beach, SA	21-APR-85	Deanne Potter
JM2	4.14	Ceduna, SA	03-SEP-85	Simon Miller
JM3	5.2	Yallingup, WA	14-MAR-98	Jason Burgoyne
JM4	5.66	Yallingup, WA	13-APR-03	Ashley Coote
SFM1	1.79	Pambula River, NSW	24-SEP-21	Logan Walker
SFM2	2.4	Cape Jervis, SA	22-NOV-15	Oscar Dade
SFM3	4.3	Fremantle, WA	23-APR-17	Jayden Wham

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
SFF3	3.42	Geographe Bay, WA	23-APR-17	Ember Jenz
<b>Saltwater fly</b>				
M2	4	Port Stephens, NSW	25-OCT-97	David Stone
M3	4.31	Fremantle, WA	2-APR-16	Jonathon Weston
<b>Land-based saltwater</b>				
M1	3.28	Hamelin Bay, WA	11-APR-99	Andres Paz
M2	4.54	Denmark, WA	31-MAY-03	Tom Dickerson
M3	5.4	Cape Naturaliste	31-MAR-97	Andres Paz
M4	5.8	Yeagarup Beach, WA	02-MAY-99	Darcy Walker
M4	5.8	Yeagarup Beach, WA	02-MAY-99	Steven Busby
M6	6.35	Myalup Beach, WA	15-APR-15	Tom Miller
F3	5	Yallingup, WA	14-MAR-98	Kerrie Fairbairn
JM2	3.5	Cape Naturaliste, WA	13-APR-98	Jason Burgoyne
JM3	5.2	Cape Naturaliste, WA	30-MAR-97	Steven Busby
JM4	5	Cape Naturaliste, WA	17-APR-98	Steven Busby
<b>Length</b>				
All-tackle	76cm	Fremantle, WA	11-JUN-17	Dylan Picken
<b>Salmon – threadfin (<i>Polynemus spp./Eleutheronema</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	14.6	Roebuck Bay, WA	14-APR-95	Graham McPherson
M1	6.3	Port Hedland, WA	13-MAY-01	Anthony Boekhorst
M2	6.6	Bathurst Island, NT	11-JAN-88	Wayne Ross
M3	7.8	Port Hedland, WA	11-NOV-01	Brett Thompson
M4	9.6	Bathurst Island, NT	17-MAY-86	LG Brown
M6	14.6	Roebuck Bay, WA	14-APR-95	Graham McPherson
M8	10	Bathurst Island, NT	24-NOV-90	Wayne A Ross
M10	10.6	Bathurst Island, NT	04-MAY-91	Peter Taylor
F1	3.15	George River, WA	07-OCT-07	Vicki Searle
F2	5.24	Karratha, WA	8-JAN-16	Vicki Searle
F3	4.8	George River, WA	07-OCT-07	Talisha Cook
F4	5.4	Bathurst Island, NT	01-DEC-87	Mary-Ann Gemmell
F6	9.6	Port Hurd, NT	04-AUG-91	Dottie Wing
F8	8.8	Bathurst Island, NT	16-JUN-86	Lorrie Fay
JM2	4.3	Proserpine River, QLD	01-FEB-96	Leonard Howson
JM6	9.4	Bathurst Island, NT	26-APR-88	Christian Thiele
JF1	1.4	De Grey River, WA	29-NOV-98	Justine Boekhorst
JF3	4.8	George River, WA	07-OCT-07	Talisha Cook
JF4	9.4	Bathurst Island, NT	26-APR-88	Christian Thiele
<b>Land-based saltwater</b>				
M1	2.8	Bathurst Island, NT	23-MAR-88	Wayne Baldwin
F3	3.4	Port Hedland, WA	08-NOV-97	Rachel Green
<b>Samson fish (<i>Seriola hippos</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	36.5	Cape Naturaliste, WA	31-JAN-93	Terry Coote
M1	7.9	Geographe Bay, WA	21-MAR-10	Mathew Bell
M2	11.8	Geographe Bay, WA	21-MAR-10	Trevor Bell
M3	26.6	Geographe Bay, WA	03-SEP-05	Mathew Bell
M4	28.6	Cape Naturaliste, WA	15-OCT-00	Rusty Ellis
M6	31.5	Busselton, WA	20-MAR-86	Terry Coote
M8	29.75	Rottneest Island, WA	28-DEC-09	Rhyss Whittred
M10	32.3	William Island, SA	20-SEP-13	Mathew Forrest
M15	33.9	Williams Is, SA	25-JUL-14	Mathew Forrest
M24	36.5	Cape Naturaliste, WA	31-JAN-93	Terry Coote
F1	3.8	Geographe Bay, WA	17-JUN-07	Caroline Davies
F2	6.8	Geographe Bay, WA	15-JUL-07	Caroline Davies

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
F3	8	Eagle Bay, WA	17-FEB-08	Caroline Davies
F4	18.4	Eagle Bay, WA	14-MAR-09	Caroline Davies
F6	19.2	Geographe Bay, WA	11-MAR-00	Robyn Fenech
F8	29.4	Geographe Bay, WA	08-JUN-02	Katarina Mikic
F10	22.8	Jurien Bay, WA	18-MAR-90	Christine Ezekiel
F15	29.9	Geographe Bay, WA	12-MAR-00	Robyn Fenech
F24	24	Rottneest Island, WA	07-DEC-00	Mia Samantha Cramer
JM4	6.2	Geographe Bay, WA	21-DEC-97	Jason Burgoyne
JM6	18.5	Rottneest Island, WA	07-FEB-88	Myles Bland
JM8	24.63	Rottneest Island, WA	02-MAR-03	Cody Rummer
JM10	27	Geographe Bay, WA	30-JAN-99	Stephen Pittard
JF3	4.32	Two Rocks, WA	13-AUG-21	Ellouise Pugh
JF15	27.04	Rottneest Island, WA	30-DEC-00	Maddison Cramer
JF24	24	Rottneest Island, WA	07-DEC-00	Mia Samantha Cramer
SFF2	2.4	Geographe Bay, WA	29-APR-18	Tessa Lucas
SFF4	4.4	Sugar Loaf, WA	13-APR-19	Michala Gibsone
SFM6	15	Mandurah, WA	03-JAN-17	Lochlan Turrell
<b>Length</b>				
All Tackle	120cm	Rottneest Is, WA	5-JAN-20	Damien Wham
<b>Land-based saltwater</b>				
M6	12.07	Cape Naturaliste, WA	08-MAY-93	Norm Bedford
M10	14.5	Cape Naturaliste, WA	26-APR-96	Norm Bedford
JM8	18.1	Kalbarri, WA	19-MAY-03	Tom Miller
<b>Shark – blue (<i>Prionace glauca</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	198.2	Catherine Bay, NSW	02-OCT-76	Peter Hyde
M1	23	Munro Bight, TAS	05-MAY-85	Ashley Hallam
M2	178.5	Browns Mountain, NSW	06-SEP-13	Matthew Hudson
M3	110	Jibbon Point, NSW	02-OCT-77	Paul Caughlan
M4	115.5	Port Hacking, NSW	20-NOV-83	Denis Pearce
M6	197.6	Sydney, NSW	4-OCT-14	Phil Kean
M8	189	Botany Bay, NSW	03-NOV-85	Jayson Heyward
M10	188.4	Jervis Bay, NSW	28-NOV-11	Tim Morgan
M15	198.2	Catherine Bay, NSW	02-OCT-76	Peter Hyde
M24	188	East Newcastle, NSW	30-SEP-95	Ross Ireland
M37	189	Coles Bay, TAS	23-MAR-14	Ryan Ivory
M60	138	Hastings, VIC	04-MAR-90	Grant Dalziel
F1	32	Port MacDonnell, SA	20-APR-97	Kerry Heinicke
F2	39.4	Port MacDonnell, SA	19-JAN-97	Kerry Heinicke
F3	95	Port MacDonnell, SA	17-APR-99	Kerry Heinicke
F4	161.6	Browns Mountain, NSW	01-OCT-12	Karen Wright
F6	184.4	Sydney, NSW	11-APR-04	Karen Thomson
F8	149	Kiama, NSW	20-NOV-99	Virginia Way
F10	142	Swansea, NSW	08-SEP-84	Leanne Grieves
F15	186.4	Wollongong, NSW	15-SEP-07	Nicole Salmon-Seivers
F24	118	Port Hacking, NSW	03-NOV-85	Agnes Ledingham
JM3	15.2	Ohara Bluff, TAS	11-JAN-97	Justin Myers
JM4	64	Marley, NSW	18-DEC-83	Craig Caughlan
JM6	141.2	Sydney, NSW	5-OCT-14	Riley Page
JM8	189	Botany Bay, NSW	03-NOV-85	Jayson Heyward
JM10	144	Swansea, NSW	03-OCT-87	Michael Jones
JM15	172	Swansea, NSW	30-SEP-90	Simon Reynolds



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
JM24	122	Batemans Bay East, NSW	21-APR-96	Ashley Wallis
JM37	98.8	Batemans Bay, NSW	16-JUL-11	Joshua Hay
JF8	127.5	Kiama, NSW	22-SEPT-19	Amanda Lamond
JF15	168.5	Sydney, NSW	1-OCT-18	Makaira Wright
SFM6	124.5	Browns Mountain, NSW	11-AUG-13	Max Cullen
SFM10	156.5	Kiama, NSW	20-OCT-19	Jye McDonough
SFM15	135.5	Kiama, NSW	31-JUL-16	Jackson Smith
SFF8	38.2	Portland, VIC	29-APR-11	Zarif Sanders
SFF10	172.3	Kiama Canyons, NSW	15-SEP-12	Tayla Killmore

**Saltwater fly**

M6	50	Port Hacking, NSW	20-SEP-92	Jason Coughlan
M8	27.45	Middle Ground, TAS	17-MAR-97	Scott Minehan

**Shark – gummy (*Mustelus antarcticus*)**

All-tackle	33	Black Point, SA	05-OCT-02	Tim Marsh
M1	11	Port Augusta, SA	18-OCT-09	Adam Todd
M2	9.6	Yalata, SA	13-JUN-86	Allan Suter
M3	12.1	McLaughlins Beach, VIC	29-FEB-20	Steve Marland
M4	25	Cape Jervis, SA	30-APR-88	Trevor Bennett
M6	33	Black Point, SA	05-OCT-02	Tim Marsh
M8	23	Wilson's Prom, VIC	28-NOV-87	William Stroker
M10	28.5	McLaughlins Beach, VIC	24-MAR-91	Jeff Trembath
M15	30.8	McLaughlins Beach, VIC	15-NOV-92	Neale Blunden
F4	30.28	Pt MacDonnell, SA	7-OCT-17	Tracey Tito
F10	25	Port Welshpool, VIC	27-NOV-00	Alicia Hermens
JM6	12.08	Port MacDonnell, SA	07-MAY-12	Mark Tiller
JM8	16.15	San Remo, VIC	04-FEB-12	Brayden Richardson
JF10	25	Port Welshpool, VIC	27-NOV-00	Alicia Hermens

**Shark – hammerhead (*Sphyrna spp.*)**

All-tackle	358	Port Stephens, NSW	28-FEB-99	Tony Eastwood
M1	8	Whitsundays, QLD	04-JAN-85	Paul Oates
M2	19	Curarong, NSW	04-JAN-92	Ted Dixon
M3	23	Victor Harbour, SA	03-JAN-13	John Marsh
M4	154.8	Exmouth, WA	13-MAR-13	Kade Ross
M6	134.5	Redhead, NSW	28-JAN-80	Neil Williamson
M8	153.2	Exmouth, WA	12-MAR-13	Ryan Turner
M10	184	Botany Bay, NSW	29-JAN-84	Barry Yates
M15	358	Port Stephens, NSW	28-FEB-99	Tony Eastwood
M24	236	Port Stephens, NSW	26-JUL-85	Kevin Burbridge
M37	239.49	Cronulla, NSW	26-MAR-61	G Barter
M60	256.28	Bermagui, NSW	26-JAN-36	JE Moorardt
F2	17	Whitsundays, QLD	16-FEB-86	Teena Draper
F3	28.8	Cape Bailey, NSW	21-FEB-71	Suzi Lipanovich
F4	12.6	Jervis Bay, NSW	04-JAN-04	Bree Irlam
F6	69	Port Stephens, NSW	08-MAR-79	Aileen Malone
F8	83	Bermagui, NSW	10-FEB-01	Sharon Male
F10	189	Port Stephens, NSW	26-FEB-84	Monique Eady
F15	185	Bermagui, NSW	21-JAN-84	Stephenie Newman
F24	224.53	Long Reef, NSW	30-JAN-71	Helen Gillis
F37	169.19	The Peak, NSW	30-DEC-71	M Reid
F60	170.09	Sydney, NSW	01-DEC-54	G Forrester
JM1	8	Whitsundays, QLD	04-JAN-85	Paul Oates
JM6	97	Catherine Hill Bay, NSW	18-DEC-84	Paul Hogg
JM8	90	Port Hacking, NSW	22-DEC-85	Peter Childs
JM10	27.2	Ulladulla, NSW	26-MAY-90	Daland Proudfoot

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
JM15	220	Bermagui, NSW	09-MAR-85	Ashley Hall
JM24	160	Bermagui, NSW	03-JAN-89	Aaron Back
JF4	12.6	Jervis Bay, NSW	04-JAN-04	Bree Irlam
JF8	44.48	Dampier, WA	10-MAR-18	Chloe Hornhardt

**Shark – mako (*Isurus spp.*)**

All-tackle	467	Port Stephens, NSW	23-FEB-91	Richard Rasmussen
M1	5.6	Cape Naturaliste, WA	02-MAR-84	Adrian Pike
M2	26	Hippolyte Rocks, TAS	10-APR-93	Scott A Johnson
M3	155.13	Port Hacking, NSW	22-SEP-74	Norman R Smith
M4	195.7	Portland, VIC	5-FEB-17	Shane Sanders
M6	296	Port Hacking, NSW	07-OCT-96	Jason Coughlan
M8	317.5	East Botany Bay, NSW	31-OCT-93	Mark Johnston
M10	329	Wybung Head, NSW	25-NOV-79	Neil Williamson
M15	443.5	Botany Bay, NSW	04-NOV-95	Andrew Nasr
M24	467	Port Stephens, NSW	23-FEB-91	Richard Rasmussen
M37	428.1	Sydney, NSW	28-NOV-76	Joe Remeteian
M60	388.2	Newcastle, NSW	12-MAY-21	Mitchell Hyde
F3	52.16	Botany Bay, NSW	27-OCT-74	Dulcie Chee
F6	147.8	Sydney, NSW	20-SEP-14	Pascale Paton
F8	185.8	Ulladulla Canyons, NSW	29-NOV-09	Krystal Wieteki
F10	181	Port Stephens, NSW	03-MAR-90	Cheryl Adams
F15	288	Port Stephens, NSW	29-FEB-92	Cheryl Adams
F24	327.2	Port Macquarie, NSW	6-JUN-20	Tara Rowe
F37	366	Bermagui, NSW	01-FEB-85	Odile Gall
F60	186.88	Sydney, NSW	18-JAN-53	Dolly Dyer
JM4	55	Central Coast, NSW	24-JUL-20	Oska Davis
JM6	97	Sydney, NSW	14-MAY-16	Oska Davis
JM10	214	Port Stephens, NSW	28-MAR-93	Chad Nelson
JM15	324.8	Broken Bay, NSW	23-JAN-11	John Paton
JM24	285.5	Barren joey Head, NSW	17-MAR-01	Evan Dunn
JM37	212	Jervis Bay, NSW	29-AUG-07	Beau Taylor
JM60	214	Port Hacking, NSW	04-MAY-86	Peter Childs
JF6	118.1	Kiama Canyons, NSW	07-NOV-09	Rhiannon Halling
JF8	185.8	Ulladulla Canyons, NSW	29-NOV-09	Krystal Wietek
JF10	81.9	Portland, VIC	11-DEC-16	Zarif Sanders
JF15	300	Shell Harbour, NSW	7-OCT-19	Amanda Lamond
JF24	139	St Helens, TAS	16-JAN-16	Chloe Hammersley
JF37	163	St. Helens, TAS	14-FEB-21	Sarah Donovan
SFF6	118.1	Kiama Canyons, NSW	07-NOV-09	Rhiannon Halling
SFF8	58.5	Warrnambool, VIC	20-APR-19	Chloe Dance
SFF10	45	St Helens, TAS	15-APR-17	Sarah Donovan
SFF15	97	St. Helens, TAS	28-DEC-13	Zara Nelson
SFM8	112.4	Browns Mountain, NSW	27-JUN-04	Adam Danekert
SFM10	105.6	Sydney, NSW	14-JUL-13	Spencer Hoye
SFM15	231.8	St Helens, TAS	5-JAN-19	Lincoln Philpott
SFM24	152	St Helens, TAS	31-DEC-14	Lachlin Hicks
SFM37	127.4	St Helens, TAS	07-MAR-21	Noah Martin
M10	27.1	Devonport, TAS	22-MAR-09	Craig Rist

**Saltwater fly**

M15	51.7	Devonport, TAS	10-JAN-09	Craig Rist
-----	------	----------------	-----------	------------

**Shark – porbeagle (*Lamna nasus*)**

All-tackle	93.2	Pirates Bay, TAS	6-JUN-15	Leo E Miller
M24	64.5	Merimbula, NSW	16-JUL-92	Bruce Ibbis
M37	93.2	Pirates Bay, TAS	6-JUN-15	Leo E Miller

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
<b>Shark – thresher (<i>Alopias spp.</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	227.25	Port Stephens, NSW	27-MAR-67	Barry Caldwell
M4	72	Dutton Bay, King Is., SA	17-MAR-99	George Florentzou
M6	89.4	Kilcunda, VIC	04-DEC-97	Russell Taylor
M8	84	Boat Harbour, NSW	09-JUL-94	Robert Gleghorn
M10	88.5	Kilcunda, VIC	04-JAN-97	Peter Sivilar
M15	186	Pt Hacking, NSW	18-SEP-16	George Vekiarellis
M24	182	Port Hacking, NSW	01-OCT-94	Michael Durkin
M37	227.25	Port Stephens, NSW	27-MAR-67	Barry Caldwell
M60	172.36	Sydney, NSW	15-MAR-37	Errol E Bullen
F8	47	Cape Woolamai, VIC	26-FEB-95	Christine Grech
F10	93.4	Coffs Harbour, NSW	03-AUG-13	Julie Elvery
F15	56.6	Seal Rocks, VIC	15-APR-17	Rebecca Robertson
F24	144	Bermagui, NSW	25-APR-96	Pamela Willmott
F37	91.5	St. Helens, TAS	14-MAR-14	Melissa Nelson
F60	183.7	Jervis Bay, NSW	01-JAN-36	JL Myers
JM8	64	San Remo, VIC	17-FEB-96	Dane Newman
JM10	55	Western Port, VIC	11-MAR-95	Dane Newman
JM15	151.4	Sydney, NSW	9-AUG-14	Reece Cokun
SFM15	151.4	Sydney, NSW	9-AUG-14	Reece Cokun

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
<b>Shark – tiger (<i>Galeocerdo cuvier</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	694.5	Swansea, NSW	24-MAY-08	Jason Hewitt
M1	84.05	Dampier, WA	22-MAY-17	Brenton Cartledge
M2	106.3	Dampier, WA	22-MAY-17	Justin leech
M3	238.4	Exmouth, WA	23-MAR-17	Ryan Turner
M4	192.05	Dampier, WA	29-JUN-17	Toby Mason
M6	168.5	Swansea, NSW	03-JAN-99	Chris Vegh
M8	416.1	Exmouth, WA	22-MAR-17	Jason Hornhardt
M10 (Tie)	411.5	Swansea, NSW	22-NOV-81	Gary Hoff
M10 (Tie)	412	Broughton Island, NSW	07-JUN-86	Mike Volkens
M15	625.5	Swansea, NSW	26-JAN-16	Joel Nancarrow
M24	579.5	Swansea, NSW	01-JUN-96	Trent Visscher
M37	626	Swansea, NSW	12-DEC-20	James Devereaux
M60	694.5	Swansea, NSW	24-MAY-08	Jason Hewitt
F1	57.05	Dampier, WA	28-JUL-18	Tameeka Dodd
F2	7.7	Shute Harbour, QLD	11-MAY-87	Tracy Hallan
F4	129.7	Exmouth, WA	20-FEB-21	Briana Ballard
F6	75.1	Karratha, WA	8-MAY-16	Chloe Hornhardt
F10	194	Broken Bay, NSW	15-MAR-97	Sharon Hegner
F15	548	lake Macquarie, NSW	16-APR-89	Leanne Grieves
F24	476	Port Stephens, NSW	26-FEB-86	Robyn Spruce
F37	532.06	Cronulla, NSW	24-MAR-63	June Turnbull
F60	596.02	Cape Moreton, QLD	27-JUL-53	Dolly Dyer
JM8	102	Swansea, NSW	10-SEP-88	Trent Visscher
JM10	282	Stanwell Canyons, NSW	27-APR-13	Samuel Barning
JM15	434	Port Stephens, NSW	03-MAR-90	Nick Hocking
JM24	439.8	Port Macquarie, NSW	13-JAN-95	William Pritchard
JM37	469	Lake Macquarie, NSW	1-OCT-18	James Dunn
JM60	292.4	Exmouth, WA	05-JUL-21	Zac Owens
JF3	110.2	Karratha, WA	24-APR-18	Chloe Hornhardt
JF4	114.8	Karratha, WA	24-APR-18	Chloe Hornhardt
JF6	75.1	Karratha, WA	8-MAY-16	Chloe Hornhardt
JF8	162.5	Dampier, WA	05-JUL-21	Chloe Hornhardt
JF15	81	Port Macquarie, NSW	20-JUL-19	Tara Rowe

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
JF24	359.75	Dampier, WA	25-OCT-15	Mikayla Iannary
JF60	403.4	Newcastle, NSW	24-APR-21	Aliyana Pratt
SFF6	75.1	Karratha, WA	8-MAY-16	Chloe Hornhardt
SFF15	74.2	Karratha, WA	24-APR-18	Jessica Hornhardt
SFM3	17.06	Mandurah, WA	28-APR-19	Iochlan Turrell
SFM15	314	Sydney, NSW	5-OCT-19	Jayden Millauro
SFM24	142.4	Exmouth, WA	13-APR-21	Kalvin Gates

<b>Land-based saltwater</b>				
M6	19.4	Exmouth, WA	16-OCT-05	Mark Houn
M60	156.2	Woodgate, QLD	27-NOV-05	James Harmon

<b>Shark – whaler (<i>Carcharinus spp.</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	378	Port Stephens, NSW	29-MAR-86	Peter Bergsma
M1	7.7	Port Lincoln, SA	18-FEB-86	Desmond Woolford
M2	28.15	Groote Eylandt, NT	12-MAY-01	David Rossl
M3	45.5	Moreton Bay, QLD	29-MAR-03	Gordon MacDonald
M4	65	Port Hacking, NSW	07-DEC-85	Geoff Childs
M6	126.55	Seal Rocks, NSW	04-MAR-73	John Toohy
M8	185	St Kilda, SA	07-NOV-09	Bradley Smith
M10	199	Port Stephens, NSW	12-JUN-88	Peter Noakes
M15	346	Port Stephens, NSW	26-FEB-94	Bryce Henderson
M24	334.3	Cape Moreton, QLD	17-JUL-54	JB Wallace jnr
M37	311.62	The Whale, NSW	07-NOV-62	Roy E Allen
M60	378	Port Stephens, NSW	29-MAR-86	Peter Bergsma
F1	5.2	Lord Howe Island, NSW	23-APR-17	Vivienne Crambie
F2	13.5	Dunk Island, QLD	25-OCT-89	Jane Blaxland
F3	30.16	Grose Island, NT	30-JAN-77	Judy Jenkins
F4	22	Bromby Inlet, NT	03-NOV-03	Debbie Gregory
F6	71.6	Broken Bay, NSW	4-FEB-18	Janet West
F8	71.5	Port Stephens, NSW	04-MAR-90	Louise Munce
F10	156	Greenwell Point, NSW	31-MAY-86	Robyn Sharland
F15	250	Port Stephens, NSW	31-MAR-91	Leanne Miles
F24	334	Port Stephens, NSW	27-FEB-85	Tracy Chapman
F37	268.98	Port Stephens, NSW	09-MAR-60	Mrs Iender
F60	242.67	Sydney, NSW	09-FEB-53	Dolly Dyer
JM1	5.8	Whitsundays, QLD	25-FEB-90	Richard Draper
JM2	10.6	Darwin Harbour, NT	07-DEC-98	Craig Johnston
JM6	78	Port Hacking, NSW	07-DEC-85	Peter Childs
JM8	107	Swansea, NSW	14-OCT-84	Mitchel Spruce
JM10	83.5	Port Macquarie, NSW	29-JAN-94	William Pritchard
JM15	268.6	long Reef, NSW	12-FEB-95	Evan Reitano
JM24	323.6	Port Macquarie, NSW	17-JAN-87	Robert Mackay
JF1	3.9	Dampier, WA	24-APR-16	Jessica Hornhardt
JF2	6.66	Dampier, WA	13-NOV-16	Jessica Hornhardt
JF3	19.6	Groote Eylandt, NT	23-SEP-01	Cheree Collins
JF4	13.65	Dampier, WA	08-JAN-06	Talisha Cook
JF6	34.96	Dampier, WA	14-JUL-17	Chloe Hornhardt
JF8	18	Lord Howe Island, NSW	13-JAN-17	Makira Wright
JF10	23	Elizabeth Reef, NSW	11-JAN-17	Makira Wright
JF15	88.5	Botany Bay East, NSW	20-JUL-13	Shantelle Ayad
SFM2	5.86	Dampier, WA	4-FEB-18	Max Grasso
SFM3	17.1	Exmouth, WA	07-JAN-21	Max Grasso
SFM4	21.04	Dampier, WA	28-OCT-17	Max Grasso
SFM6	18.64	Pt Samson, WA	26-DEC-19	Max Grasso
SFF1	3.9	Dampier, WA	24-APR-16	Jessica Hornhardt



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
SFF2	9.06	Dampier, WA	5-NOV-17	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF3	8.68	Dampier, WA	10-JUN-18	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF6	19.6	Groote Eylandt, NT	3-OCT-10	Hannah McConachy

#### Saltwater fly

M6	14	Lord Howe Island, NSW	13-JAN-17	Miran Lindtner
----	----	-----------------------	-----------	----------------

#### Land-based saltwater

M1	4.5	Belmore River, NSW	26-JAN-01	Wayne Colling
M2	4.3	Belmore River, NSW	15-JAN-01	Wayne Colling
M4	24.5	Exmouth, WA	28-NOV-03	Timothy Fuller
M6	33.1	Exmouth, WA	15-JUN-03	Brendan Hourn
M10	50.8	Woodgate Beach, QLD	13-AUG-97	Douglas Mizzi
M15	62.3	Aylangula Wharf, NT	29-MAY-01	David Rossi
M24	195	Elizabeth Beach, NSW	05-APR-14	Geoffrey McEwan
M37	248	Tathra, NSW	10-JAN-97	Douglas Mizzi
M60	160	Blacksmith Beach, NSW	15-DEC-18	Geoffrey McEwan
F1	3.91	Brisbane River, QLD	01-JAN-97	Kim Bain
F2	4.62	Brisbane River, QLD	05-JAN-97	Kim Bain
F6	25.4	Exmouth, WA	15-NOV-04	Bretteny R Fuller
F10	29.8	Exmouth, WA	21-MAY-04	Tina Fuller
JM6	33.1	Exmouth, WA	15-JUN-03	Brendan Hourn
JM8	31.1	Exmouth, WA	22-NOV-03	Brendan Hourn
JM10	38.3	Exmouth, WA	12-JAN-02	Brendan Hourn

#### Snapper (*Chrysophrys auratus*)

All-tackle	16.2	Cockburn Sound, WA	27-OCT-01	Louis Rummer
M1	8.3	Port Lincoln, SA	09-MAY-87	Des Woolford
M2	11.6	Port Lincoln, SA	26-MAY-88	Des Woolford
M3	13.6	Geographe Bay, WA	13-APR-03	Trevor Bell
M4	14.2	Cape Naturaliste, WA	20-SEP-98	Mark Brown
M6	16.2	Cockburn Sound, WA	27-OCT-01	Louis Rummer
M8	12.88	Mindarie Keys, WA	17-AUG-96	Graham D Nettle
M10	13.5	Port Lincoln, SA	23-AUG-89	lee Piekarsk
F1	5	Kangaroo Island, SA	08-MAR-88	Anne Whillas
F2	5	St Kilda, SA	29-MAR-15	lee Van Soest
F3	8.76	Two Rocks, WA	19-SEP-21	Andea Pugh
F4	8.5	Port Neil, SA	24-MAR-91	Margaret Coad
F6 (Tie)	7.4	Cape Moreton, QLD	16-MAR-96	Junee Brookes
F6 (Tie)	7.4	Black Point, SA	08-DEC-06	Kate Hutson
F8	9.2	Ceduna, SA	08-FEB-87	Deborah Richter
JM1	8.2	Port Lincoln, SA	24-MAY-88	Damian Woolford
JM2	6.8	Cape Jervis, SA	22-MAY-85	Tim Forster
JM3	5.36	Cape Moreton, QLD	15-SEP-96	Ian Brookes
JM4	9.2	Port Lincoln, SA	24-SEP-88	Gary Blayney
JM6	9.5	Port Lincoln, SA	26-AUG-89	Darren Franks
SFM2	4.84	Mandurah, WA	8-SEP-19	lochlan Turrell
SFM3	8.22	Mandurah, WA	25-APR-18	Lochlan Turrell
SFM4	7.46	Mandurah, WA	8-OCT-20	Lochlan Turrell
SFM6	11.12	Bunbury, WA	24-APR-18	Max Grasso
SFM8	9.44	Bunbury, WA	24-APR-18	Max Grasso
SFF6	9.9	Sugar loaf, WA	13-APR-19	Michala Gibsone

#### Length

All-tackle	81cm	Dawesville, WA	23-MAY-18	Dylan Picken
------------	------	----------------	-----------	--------------

#### Land-based saltwater

M1	6.15	Shark Bay, WA	6-MAR-18	Tom Miller
M2	4.3	Shark Bay, WA	8-FEB-18	Tom Miller
M3	7.4	Shark Bay, WA	20-AUG-19	Tom Miller

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M4	5.7	Shark Bay, WA	8-FEB-18	Tom Miller
M6	9.5	Port Lincoln, SA	26-AUG-89	Darren Franks
JM6	9.5	Port Lincoln, SA	26-AUG-89	Darren Franks
F1	5.15	Shark Bay, WA	14-NOV-19	Sahra Miller
F2	4.95	Shark Bay, WA	14-NOV-19	Sahra Miller
F3	4.65	Shark Bay, WA	13-NOV-19	Sahra Miller

#### Spangled emperor (*Leithrinus nebulosus*)

All-tackle	6.25	Mooloolaba, QLD	27-FEB-97	Peter Bain
M1	3.3	Exmouth, WA	29-MAR-09	Clinton Damians
M2	4.4	Exmouth, WA	12-MAR-12	Travis Brinkhuis
M3	3.8	Exmouth, WA	14-MAR-04	Clinton John Damian
M6	6.25	Mooloolaba, QLD	27-FEB-97	Peter Bain
F1	2.73	Exmouth, WA	27-DEC-19	Anna Passmore
F2 (Tie)	3.2	Exmouth, WA	09-MAR-08	Jan Prince
F2 (Tie)	3.2	Lord Howe Island	22-DEC-13	Vivienne Crambie
F3	3.3	Exmouth, WA	31-OCT-03	Marie Pittock
F4	4.2	Exmouth, WA	12-MAR-12	Shanae Cook
JM1	1.1	Dampier, WA	14-AUG-11	Jackson Tatham
JM2	4	Exmouth, WA	10-JUL-96	Clinton John Damian
JM3	3.3	Murion Islands, WA	11-MAR-03	Brendan Hourn
JF1	3.50	Exmouth, WA	17-MAR-20	Jesse Sutton
JF2	2.16	Dampier, WA	13-NOV-16	Jessica Hornhardt
JF4	4.2	Exmouth, WA	12-MAR-12	Shanae Cook
SFF1	1.1	Exmouth, WA	6-APR-14	Jesse Sutton
SFF2	2.16	Dampier, WA	13-NOV-16	Jessica Hornhardt
SFM1	1.4	Exmouth, WA	13-APR-21	Dean Gates
SFM2	2.66	Exmouth, WA	5-SEP-21	Kalvin Gates

#### Spearfish - Shortbill (*Tetrapturus angustirostris*)

All-tackle	33.5	Sydney, NSW	17-MAY-97	Frank Farrugia
M10	27	Sydney, NSW	04-JUL-02	Bob Jones
M15	33.4	Bermagui, NSW	15-MAY-11	Josh Smith
M24	33.5	Sydney, NSW	17-MAY-97	Frank Farrugia
F8	15	Tweed Canyons, NSW	15-JAN-11	Alisa Schofield
F10	29	Port Stephens, NSW	01-MAR-84	Sharon Parkins
F15	21.5	Norah Head Canyons, NSW	02-FEB-08	Brianna Fish
F24	32.5	Pt Stephens, NSW	13-MAR-16	Emma Turner
JM10	26.5	Port Stephens, NSW	24-FEB-02	Fabio Farallo Jnr
JM15	19.3	Batemans Bay, NSW	17-JAN-15	Jakob Murphy
JM24	30.5	Pt Stephens, NSW	15-FEB-15	Luke Ashman
JF15	25.9	Port Stephens, NSW	22-FEB-20	Mia Wright

#### Tailor (*Pomatomus saltatrix*)

All-tackle	6.5	Kalbarri, WA	19-OCT-97	Greg McDougal
M1	2	Kalbarri, WA	13-OCT-00	Laurie Malton
M2	4.3	Kalbarri, WA	27-DEC-00	Laurie Malton
M3	4.5	Kalbarri, WA	06-NOV-01	Laurie Malton
M4	6.5	Kalbarri, WA	19-OCT-97	Greg McDougal
F2	2.9	Kalbarri, WA	13-OCT-00	Suzanne Malton
JM1	2.4	Kalbarri, WA	12-NOV-00	Ben Malton
JM3	3.4	Kalbarri, WA	14-OCT-01	Ben Malton
JF2	4.1	Kalbarri, WA	12-OCT-00	Rebecca Malton

#### Land-based saltwater

M1	4.25	Shark Bay, WA	30-MAR-20	Tom Miller
----	------	---------------	-----------	------------



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M2	4.88	Shark Bay, WA	31-MAR-20	Tom Miller
F3	4.05	Shark Bay, WA	3-DEC-17	Sahra Pitman

**Tope (*Galeorhinus galeus*)**

All-tackle	30.56	Port MacDonnell, SA	28-AUG-17	Bernadette Pedlar
M2	28.12	Pt MacDonnell, SA	2-MAY-21	Kevin McLoughlin
M3	26.58	Port MacDonnell, SA	21-MAY-16	Marcus Pearson
M4	23.82	Port MacDonnell, SA	29-MAY-21	Luke Little
M6	25.6	Portland, VIC	17-JUL-09	Shane Sanders
M8	30.415	Pt MacDonnell, SA	16-SEP-15	Roger Munn
M10	22.4	Cape Schank, VIC	9-JAN-16	Richard Greven
M15	30	Port Welshpool, VIC	19-NOV-89	Trevor Porter
F3	14.3	Kangaroo Island, SA	10-JUN-17	Lee Van Soest
F4	11.3	Kangaroo Island, SA	10-JUN-17	Lee Van Soest
F8	16.4	Nullarbor, SA	22-JUN-86	Deborah Richter
F15	30.56	Port MacDonnell, SA	28-AUG-17	Bernadette Pedlar
JM6	12.55	Cape Paterson, VIC	13-NOV-11	Brayden Richardson
JM8	22.25	New Haven, VIC	11-JUN-12	Brayden Richardson

**Land-based saltwater**

M3	25.5	Kangaroo Island, SA	6-AUG-21	Paul Williams
M4	19.6	Kangaroo Island, SA	01-MAR-04	Adam Todd

**Trevally – bigeye (*Caranx sexfasciatus*)**

All-tackle	8.5	Darwin, NT	29-SEP-71	Brian Cuttler
M1	2.54	Dampier, WA	21-AUG-17	Ryan Turner
M2	2.7	Exmouth, WA	13-AUG-93	Steven Pitman
M3(Tie)	8.5	Darwin, WA	29-SEP-71	Brian Cuttler
M3 (Tie)	8.5	Port Essington, NT	31-AUG-72	CH Selvey
F1	2.2	Exmouth, WA	03-NOV-96	Jan Prince
F2	4.3	Exmouth, WA	18-MAR-04	Jan Prince
F3	7.93	Darwin, WA	13-APR-74	Enid Selvey
JM1	1.1	Dampier, WA	28-MAY-11	Jackson Tatham
SFM1	1.1	Dampier, WA	28-MAY-11	Jackson Tatham
SFF2	2.58	Dampier, WA	5-NOV-17	Jessica Hornhardt

**Land-based saltwater**

M1	1.2	Shark Bay, WA	22-AUG-19	Tom Miller
----	-----	---------------	-----------	------------

**Trevally – brassy (*Caranx papuensis*)**

All-tackle	13.76	Pt Samson, WA	24-OCT-21	Max Grasso
M3	6.85	Exmouth, WA	16-MAR-21	Nick Horlock
M4	9.1	Shark Bay, WA	6-MAR-19	Tom Miller
M6	9.56	Dampier, WA	25-MAY-19	Michael Grasso
JM8	13.76	Pt Samson, WA	24-OCT-21	Max Grasso
SFM3	3.84	Pt Samson, WA	14-DEC-19	Max Grasso
SFM4	6.08	Dampier, WA	29-MAR-20	Max Grasso
SFM6	8.1	Dampier, WA	13-MAR-21	Max Grasso
SFM8	10.36	Pt Samson, WA	15-AUG-20	Max Grasso

**Trevally – giant (*Caranx ignobilis*)**

All-tackle	39.5	Exmouth, WA	09-NOV-89	Colin Barron
M1	4	Exmouth, WA	29-MAR-09	Rowan Smith
M2	8	Exmouth, WA	01-NOV-96	Ross Gardam
M3	16	Dampier, WA	25-MAR-16	Scott Sharpe
M4	13.8	Russell Heads, QLD	11-JUL-86	Eric Fisher
M6	30.2	Montebello Islands, WA	04-JUL-81	Warren Cornelius
M8	39.5	Exmouth, WA	09-NOV-89	Colin Barron
M10	34.6	Exmouth, WA	15-NOV-80	Don Clemkey
M15	36.3	Wreck Reefs, QLD	17-OCT-89	Kim Anderson

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M24	37.6	Exmouth, WA	06-AUG-81	Ray Neville
F1	2.2	Port Hedland, QA	14-APR-01	Rachael Green
F2 (Tie)	2.8	Quail Island, NT	04-NOV-00	Margot Patricks
F2 (Tie)	2.8	Dampier, WA	01-NOV-08	Vicki Searle
F3	14.1	South Murion Island, WA	20-SEP-03	Bridgette Wright
F4	14.5	Exmouth, WA	05-MAR-94	Belinda Barrow
F6	21.8	Port Hedland, WA	07-NOV-93	Wendy Brown
F8	16	Dunk Island, QLD	27-OCT-89	Jane Blaxland
F10	27	Dampier, WA	12-NOV-78	Melva Rack
F15	22.4	Whitsundays, QLD	03-OCT-00	Elva Patterson
JF1	1.98	Dampier, WA	13-AUG-17	Chloe Hornhardt
JF3	14.1	South Murion Island, WA	20-SEP-03	Bridgette Wright
JM1	1.4	Exmouth, WA	22-MAR-11	Wade Clark
JM2	6	Dampier, WA	30-JUL-16	Toby Mason
JM4	13.8	Russell Heads, QLD	11-JUL-86	Eric Fisher
JM6	23	Whitsundays, QLD	29-JUN-86	Warren Nagan
JM8	30.64	Mackay, QLD	9-DEC-16	Ryan Meads
JM10	26	Dampier, WA	22-FEB-88	Joshua Gusthart
JM15	18.35	Whitsundays, QLD	01-OCT-86	Warren Nagan
SFM2	2.15	Whitsundays, QLD	17-AUG-08	Oscar Jensen
SFM8	30.64	Mackay, QLD	9-DEC-16	Ryan Meads
SFM10	14.8	Cairns, QLD	26-SEP-13	Jet Edwards
SFF3	14.1	South Murion Island, WA	20-SEP-02	Bridgette Wright

**Saltwater fly**

M4	4.4	Groote Eylandt, NT	03-JAN-89	Alan Philliskirk
M6	7.5	Grose Island, NT	12-NOV-83	Col Roberts
M10	23.25	Montebello Islands, WA	26-OCT-95	Rick Huckstepp

**Land-based saltwater**

M1	1.7	Groote Eylandt, NT	22-JUL-98	Michael Waliard-Grodd
M2	2.9	Exmouth, WA	25-JUN-03	Daniel Hudson
M3	3.2	Exmouth, WA	02-DEC-95	John Clark
M6	7.8	Groote Eylandt, NT	07-MAY-99	David Rossi
M8	18.1	Exmouth, WA	09-JUN-03	Daniel Hudson
M10	13.1	Exmouth, WA	19-JAN-13	Mark Hourn

**Trevally – golden (*Gnathanodon speciosus*)**

All-tackle	14.1	Exmouth, WA	04-NOV-94	John Constantine
M1	10.6	Exmouth, WA	05-NOV-01	Ray Gansberg
M2	10.2	Exmouth, WA	19-MAR-20	Matt Gates
M3	9.8	Dampier, WA	1-AUG-14	Jack Clarke
M4	12.6	Exmouth, WA	23-JAN-92	Steve Pitman
M6	12.25	Port Hedland, WA	07-AUG-96	Graeme Morris
M8	14.1	Exmouth, WA	04-NOV-94	John Constantine
M10	11.3	Exmouth, WA	08-NOV-95	Des Ryan
F1	9.6	Exmouth Gulf, WA	05-NOV-99	Carol Anne Bickford
F2	9	Exmouth, WA	5-NOV-17	Nikki Sutton
F3	9.7	Exmouth, WA	29-MAR-09	Taylor Anne Clatworthy
F4	10.3	Exmouth, WA	07-AUG-11	Nikki Murray
F6	12.25	Shark Bay, WA	21-JUL-19	Sahra Pitman
F8	13.1	Exmouth Gulf, WA	02-NOV-99	Carol Anne Bickford
F10	10.4	Exmouth, WA	22-OCT-97	Marie Pittock
JM1	6.8	Dampier, WA	02-AUG-14	Jackson Tatham
JM2	6.8	Exmouth, WA	27-JUL-98	Clinton Damien



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
JM3	9.8	Dampier, WA	1-AUG-14	Jack Clarke
JM4	10.4	Exmouth, WA	09-NOV-91	Grant Gregory
JM6	9	Dampier, WA	16-SEP-17	Ethan Moyle
JM8	11.5	Dampier, WA	07-AUG-89	Brendon Billett
JF1	7.8	Exmouth, WA	9-MAY-15	Jesse Sutton
JF2	8.25	Exmouth, WA	13-MAR-21	Chloe Hornhardt
JF3	9.7	Exmouth, WA	29-MAR-09	Tayla-Anne Clatworthy
JF4	7.86	Dampier, WA	5-AUG-18	Chloe Hornhardt
JF6	9.7	Exmouth, WA	19-JAN-10	Tayla-Anne Clatworthy
SFM1	6.8	Dampier, WA	07-JUL-12	Jackson Tatham
SFM2	6.5	Dampier, WA	08-JUL-12	Jackson Tatham
SFM3	8.32	Dampier, WA	28-AUG-20	Max Grasso
SFM4	8.30	Dampier, WA	13-AUG-20	Max Grasso
SFM6	9.04	Dampier, WA	25-MAY-19	Max Grasso
SFF1	7.8	Exmouth, WA	9-MAY-15	Jesse Sutton
SFF3	7.52	Dampier, WA	24-JAN-18	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF4	7.2	Exmouth, WA	11-APR-15	Jesse Sutton
Saltwater fly				
M1	6.3	Whitsundays, QLD	12-JUL-08	Adrian O'Dea
M4	7.3	Arnhem Land, NT	23-OCT-97	Raffi Manjikian
M8	10	Broome, WA	18-JUL-98	Col Roberts
Land-based saltwater				
M1	3.8	Groote Eylandt, Nt	22-JUL-98	Michael Ward-Grodd
M2	3.45	Shark Bay, WA	22-AUG-19	Tom Miller
M3	4.3	Exmouth, WA	30-APR-06	Mark Hourn
M4	6.9	Alyangula Wharf, NT	01-AUG-99	Dale Ballantine
M6	10	Burrup Peninsula, WA	26-JUN-95	Alan Patzak
F4	4.1	Shark Bay, WA	20-JUL-19	Sahra Pitman
Trevally – gold spot ( <i>Carangoides fulvoguttatus</i> )				
All-tackle	12.6	Exmouth, WA	07-AUG-88	Michael Wunhym
M1	6.8	Dampier, WA	31-JUL-15	Justin Leech
M2	7.5	Groote Eylandt, NT	27-JUL-86	Brenton Woods
M3	9.8	Mackerel Islands, WA	06-SEP-02	Peter Babarskas
M4	11.2	Dampier, WA	02-AUG-96	Mark Cottrell
M6	12	Port Hedland, WA	06-JUL-97	Mick Glen Burrage
M8	9.9	Dampier, WA	13-OCT-18	James Gorham
M10	12.6	Exmouth, WA	07-AUG-88	Michael Wunhym
F1	2.15	Exmouth, WA	19-JUN-20	Anna Passmore
F2	7	Dunk Island, QLD	28-OCT-89	Jane Blaxland
F3	6.4	Dampier, WA	08-OCT-00	Vicki Searle
F4	10.1	Cape Moreton, QLD	16-MAR-89	Sharon Piva
JM1	2.1	Exmouth, WA	21-DEC-11	Jackson Tatham
JM3	7.75	Dampier, WA	07-DEC-31	Jack Clarke
JM4	8	Dampier, WA	03-AUG-91	Mathew Pike
JM6	9.5	Dampier, WA	09-MAY-92	Clayton Prescott
JF1	2.05	Dampier, WA	1-AUG-16	Jessica Hornhardt
JF2	5.3	Exmouth, WA	29-MAR-03	Bridgette Wright
SFM1	2.1	Exmouth, WA	21-DEC-11	Jackson Tatham
SFM2	3.8	Exmouth, WA	24-APR-21	Dean Gates
SFM3	6.2	Dampier, WA	26-APR-11	Jackson Tatham
SFM4	5.04	Pt Samson, WA	23-NOV-19	Max Grasso
SFM6	7.14	Dampier, WA	22-DEC-19	Max Grasso

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
SFM8	10.08	Dampier, WA	27-JUN-20	Max Grasso
SFF1	2.44	Dampier, WA	25-FEB-18	Jessica Hornhardt
Saltwater fly				
M6	6.5	Barrow Island, WA	07-MAY-88	Dean Gardner
Trevally – silver ( <i>Pseudocaranx dentex</i> )				
All-tackle	6	Lord Howe Island, NSW	21-DEC-11	Zachias Crombie
M1	3.5	Streaky Bay, SA	18-FEB-98	George Florentzou
M2	4	Streaky Bay, SA	24-JAN-94	George Florentzou
M3	6	Lord Howe Island, NSW	21-DEC-11	Zachias Crombie
M4	4.6	Streaky Bay, SA	18-FEB-98	George Florentzou
F2	2.6	Lord Howe Island, NSW	03-OCT-12	Vivienne Crombie
F3	3.4	Lord Howe Island, NSW	01-JAN-13	Vivienne Crombie
JM1	1.39	Geographie Bay, WA	31-MAR-98	Jason Burgoyne
JM2	2.2	Geographie Bay, WA	21-DEC-97	Jason Burgoyne
Land-based saltwater				
M1	1.6	Port Lincoln, SA	06-SEP-88	Roger Sinclair
Tuna – bigeye ( <i>Thunnus obesus</i> )				
All-tackle	120	Bermagui, NSW	27-APR-86	Neville Ivill
M6	12.2	Exmouth, WA	26-OCT-00	Terry Coote
M8	22	Rottnest Trench, WA	12-JAN-02	John Cramer
M24	97.2	Jervis Bay Canyons, NSW	25-NOV-11	Dominic Cimito
M37	120	Bermagui, NSW	27-APR-86	Neville Ivill
F6	16.25	Cape Moreton, QLD	29-DEC-89	Myra Webb
JM6	6.7	High Island, QLD	20-APR-85	Des Fisher
JM37	78.4	Jervis Bay Canyons, NSW	27-NOV-10	Joshua Hay
Tuna – dogtooth ( <i>Gymnosardo unicolor</i> )				
All-tackle	81	Flinders Reef, QLD	25-NOV-98	Dale Stanbury
M4	17.5	Myrmidon Reef, QLD	30-NOV-86	Peter O'Brien
M6	36.5	Myrmidon Reef, QLD	05-NOV-83	Peter O'Brien
M8	46	Rowley Shoals, WA	11-OCT-86	Mike Roenfeldt
M10	36	Myrmidon Reef, QLD	19-OCT-76	Ray Kent
M15	64.49	Lizard Island, QLD	29-AUG-75	John C Johnston
M24	81	Flinders Reef, QLD	25-NOV-98	Dale Stanbury
M37	55.45	Cairns, QLD	10-OCT-74	Bill Hinchin
M60	69.62	Lizard Island, QLD	25-SEP-75	Bill Chapman
F2	5.9	Cairns, QLD	28-JAN-82	Jill Hooper
F8	8.1	Cairns, QLD	28-JAN-82	Jill Hooper
F10	22	Myrmidon Reef, QLD	30-NOV-86	Val O'Brien
F15	40	Myrmidon Reef, QLD	16-OCT-83	Anne Dailing
F37	47.4	Cairns, QLD	11-SEP-74	Gloria Applegate
JM6	18.5	Myrmidon Reef, QLD	30-NOV-86	Leigh O'Brien
JM10	16.75	Ribbon Reef, QLD	21-OCT-92	Patrick Halferty
Tuna – kawa kawa ( <i>Euthynnus affinis</i> )				
All-tackle	11	Port Stephens, NSW	04-OCT-87	Andrew Fuller
M1	3.48	Scarborough Blinker, QLD	28-MAY-00	Kevin J Hughes
M2	7.5	Townsville, QLD	9-MAY-98	Scott Owens
M3	8.84	Port Stephens, NSW	03-AUG-75	Johnathan Rowley
M4	8.8	Abrholos Islands, WA	05-APR-01	Anthony Rogers
M6 (Tie)	9.07	Coagee, NSW	03-SEP-61	Peter Wiseman
M6 (Tie)	9.07	Broken Bay, NSW	01-OCT-61	Richard Rowe
M6 (Tie)	9.07	Marley, NSW	20-OCT-63	Geoffrey Thompson
M8	11	Port Stephens, NSW	04-OCT-87	Andrew Fuller

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M10	9.07	Swansea, NSW	31-AUG-69	Thomas Henderson
F1	4.28	Fraser Island, QLD	06-DEC-97	Kim Bain
F2	5.8	Lindeman Island, QLD	26-SEP-86	Patricia Hallam
F3	7.71	Cairns, QLD	31-OCT-77	Jill Hooper
F4	9.3	Bribie Island, QLD	04-MAY-87	Kathy Maguire
F6	8.61	The Peak Sydney, NSW	23-JUN-74	Pamela Hudspeth
F8	8.5	Hutchison Shoal, QLD	21-JUN-03	Maureen Haylock
JM2	5.9	Dampier, WA	3-JUL-11	Jackson Tatham
JM3	5.36	Dampier, WA	28-JUN-16	Toby Mason
JM4	8.2	The Banks, NSW	10-SEP-88	Lee Fitzgibbon
JM8	11	Port Stephens, NSW	04-OCT-87	Andrew Fuller
JF2	4.86	Dampier, WA	26-FEB-17	Chloe Hornhardt
JF3	6.8	Mooloolaba, QLD	13-JUN-99	Zoey Balfour
JF4	4.4	Port Stephens, NSW	25-MAY-19	Clare Harding
JF6	7.7	Tweed Heads, NSW	03-MAY-92	Stacy Thornton
SFM2	6.24	Dampier, WA	7-DEC-18	Max Grasso
SFM3	6.6	Dampier, WA	12-DEC-10	Jackson Tatham
SFM4	7	Dampier, WA	26-DEC-10	Jackson Tatham
SFF2	5.08	Pt Samson, WA	18-NOV-17	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF3	6.52	Dampier, WA	26-FEB-17	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF4	5.36	Pt Samson, WA	27-MAR-21	Mia Grasso

**Saltwater fly**

M3	4	Port Hedland, WA	26-AUG-07	Leith Iarham
----	---	------------------	-----------	--------------

**Land-based saltwater**

M3	6.08	Port Stephens	09-APR-99	Brent Hancock
M4	6.5	Port Stephens, NSW	6-MAY-16	Matt Elvins
F6	7	Exmouth	16-DEC-98	Debbie Snook

**Tuna – longtail (*Thunnus tonggol*)**

All-tackle	35.9	Bermagui, NSW	16-APR-82	Tim Simpson
M1	2.77	Dampier, WA	19-APR-16	Luke Ieoch
M2	13.6	Dampier, WA	14-APR-12	Jackson Tatham
M3	13.8	Dampier, WA	2-AUG-14	Travis Brinkhuis
M4	15.96	Dampier, WA	18-AUG-17	Tom Radley
M6	23.75	Port Stephens, NSW	27-MAY-84	Chris Harding
M8	27.5	Bermagui, NSW	05-MAY-85	Jim Uttleymore
M10	28	Montague Island, NSW	22-APR-82	Kevin Capron
M15	35.9	Bermagui, NSW	16-APR-82	Tim Simpson
M24	27.21	Bermagui, NSW	17-MAR-75	Noel Webster
F2	15	Dampier, WA	15-AUG-11	Joanne Tatham
F3	14.66	Dampier, WA	17-AUG-19	Joanne Tatham
F4	21.25	Bribie Island, QLD	17-JUL-88	Kathy Maguire
F6	23.5	Bribie Island, QLD	30-JUN-90	Kathy Maguire
F8	25.6	Moreton Island, QLD	03-MAY-92	Olga Mack
F10	22	Moreton Island, QLD	15-MAY-92	Kathy Maguire
F15	26.5	Bermagui, NSW	05-MAY-85	Roslyn Uttleymore
JF2	8.22	Dampier, WA	8-APR-17	Jessica Hornhardt
JF4	9.88	Dampier, WA	26-JUN-16	Chloe Hornhardt
JF8	17.2	Port Stephens, NSW	15-APR-17	Keira Tubman
JM2	13.6	Dampier, WA	14-APR-12	Jackson Tatham
JM3	12.9	Dampier, WA	25-JUN-11	Jackson Tatham
JM4	18.5	Tommaree Head, NSW	06-APR-85	Chris Harding

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
JM6	22.5	Moreton Bay, QLD	10-MAR-91	Leon Wregg
JM8	22.5	Bribie Island, QLD	17-MAY-03	Christopher Haylock
JM10	20	Moreton Bay, QLD	21-JUN-88	Peter Lumsden
JM15	15.5	Port Stephens, NSW	22-APR-19	Corey Radford
SFF2	8.22	Dampier, WA	8-APR-17	Jessica Hornhardt
SFF4	9.88	Dampier, WA	26-JUN-16	Chloe Hornhardt
SFF8	17.2	Port Stephens, NSW	15-APR-17	Keira Tubman
SFM2	13.6	Dampier, WA	14-APR-12	Jackson Tatham
SFM3	12.9	Dampier, WA	25-JUN-11	Jackson Tatham
SFM4	12.6	Dampier, WA	29-APR-12	Jackson Tatham
SFM6	13	Dampier, WA	29-APR-12	Jackson Tatham
SFM8	12.2	Dampier, WA	27-JUL-19	Max Grasso
SFM10	16	Exmouth, WA	26-OCT-19	Zeppelin Famlonga

**Saltwater fly**

M4	9.5	Mooloolaba, QLD	28-MAY-97	Gavin Platz
M8	10	Bribie Island, QLD	22-MAR-97	Steve Morgan

**Land-based saltwater**

M3	7	Gove Harbour, NT	11-JUL-08	Craig I Jensen
M8	12.6	Yamba, NSW	27-MAR-19	Damian Cliffe

**Tuna – Pacific bluefin (*Thunnus orientalis*)**

All-tackle	282.59	The Peak, NSW	28-NOV-65	George WE Park
M60	282.59	The Peak, NSW	28-NOV-65	George WE Park

**Tuna – skipjack (*Katsuwonus pelamis*)**

All-tackle	12.5	Port Hacking, NSW	29-SEP-01	David Stokes
M1	3.8	Exmouth, WA	25-JUL-82	Ian Cornelius
M2	7.5	Swansea, NSW	12-SEP-86	Brendon Rolt
M3	7.4	Rottneest Trench, WA	09-FEB-02	Trevor Scott
M4	7.8	Perth, WA	20-FEB-83	Steve Webb
M6	10.5	Wollangong, NSW	25-SEP-93	Terry Tatton
M8	11.5	Cape Moreton, QLD	14-JUL-85	W Schwantes
M10	12.5	Port Hacking, NSW	29-SEP-01	David Stokes
F1	2.41	The Sisters, TAS	02-APR-84	Ann Self
F2	4.1	St Helens, TAS	16-FEB-08	Clare McKimmie
F3	5.68	Cape Solander, NSW	01-FEB-81	Marie Gosby
F4	6.93	Fremantle, WA	6-MAY-17	Rikki Kohn
F6	8.5	Cape Banks, NSW	02-OCT-06	Julia Duncan
JF1	1.67	Exmouth, WA	20-MAR-18	Jesse Sutton
JF2	4.1	St Helens, TAS	16-FEB-08	Clare McKimmie
JF3	4.64	Rottneest Island, WA	02-MAR-03	Mia Cramer
JF6	8.5	Cape Banks, NSW	02-OCT-06	Julia Duncan
JM1	2.25	Maria Island, TAS	11-MAR-84	Ashley Hallam
JM4	6	Port Hacking, NSW	30-OCT-83	Craig Caughlan
JM10	10	Port Macquarie, NSW	02-SEP-06	Kurt Nocelli
SFF3	3.8	Rottneest Island, WA	29-NOV-11	Desert Gray
SFM10	10	Port Macquarie, NSW	02-SEP-06	Kurt Nocelli

**Tuna – southern bluefin (*Thunnus maccoyii*)**

All-tackle	167.5	Tathra, NSW	09-JUL-09	Phil Body
M1	8	Port Lincoln, SA	24-JUN-92	George Florentzou
M2	12.88	Liguanea Island, SA	12-MAY-07	Gary A Carter
M3	20.5	Ward Island, SA	19-FEB-97	George Florentzou
M4	24.1	Streaky Bay, SA	21-FEB-96	George Florentzou

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M6	36.5	Streaky Bay, SA	05-FEB-97	David Young
M8	34	Port MacDonnell, SA	01-APR-07	Dane Newman
M10	121.98	Portland, VIC	28-SEP-20	Darren Buttigieg
M15	116.55	Torquay, VIC	16-OCT-15	Clinton Adlington
M24	153	St Helens, TAS	11-MAY-07	Robert VC Arnold
M37	167.5	Tathra, NSW	09-JUL-09	Phil Body
M60	107.94	Bermagui, NSW	14-MAY-38	Thomas A Bell
F1	4.2	Rottnest Island, WA	04-JUL-10	Sangeeta Menon
F2	6.6	Pt MacDonnell, SA	8-AUG-15	Bernadette Pedlar
F3	16.89	Pt MacDonnell, SA	28-MAR-15	Bernadette Pedlar
F4	23	Port Fairy, VIC	4-FEB-20	Anne-Marie Oosthuizen
F6	31.34	Port MacDonnell, SA	01-FEB-14	Bernadette Pedlar
F8	28.08	Port MacDonnell, SA	07-MAR-09	Kerry L Heinicke
F10	49	Bermagui, NSW	23-JUL-14	Chloe Taylor
F15	143.7	Sydney, NSW	23-JUL-14	Karen Wright
F24	124.8	Pt MacDonnell, SA	17-APR-15	Amy Jobson
F37	141.6	Portland, VIC	2-APR-19	Anne-Marie Oosthuizen
F60	112	Fortescue Bay, TAS	10-SEP-17	Chloe Hammersley
JM2	5.2	Mandurah, WA	25-APR-17	Beau Rollings
JM3	11.8	Port MacDonnell, SA	10-MAY-14	Brodie Williams
JM4	14.64	Port MacDonnell, SA	06-MAY-09	Mathew Stark
JM6	20.38	Port MacDonnell, SA	08-MAY-08	Josh Wright
JM6 (Tie)	20.4	Tasman Island, TAS	08-MAR-09	Keiran Gilbert
JM8	30.1	Montague East, NSW	02-JUL-11	Joshua Hay
JM10	38	Bermagui, NSW	02-JUN-12	Daniel Arapakis
JM15	114	Hippolite Rock, TAS	24-APR-19	Lachlin Hicks
JM24	126.2	Eaglehawk Neck, TAS	4-APR-16	Antony Suttill
JM37	143.4	Port Fair y, VIC	29-APR-18	Tait Missen
JM60	127.8	The Lanterns, TAS	16-JUN-18	Maximus Baillie
JF3	9.5	Port MacDonnell, SA	02-MAY-21	Georgia Barrett
JF4	7.7	Port MacDonnell, SA	3-JUN-18	Georgia Barrett
JF6	14.2	Eagle Hawk Neck, TAS	23-APR-21	Sarah Donovan
JF8	17.135	Pt MacDonnell, SA	28-MAR-15	Sharna McKinnon
JF10	24.5	Hippolyte Rock, TAS	22-APR-88	Rebecca Hallam
JF15	72	Eden, NSW	13-JUN-18	Kaitlyn Schofield
JF24	80.7	Pedra Branca, TAS	13-JUN-15	Chloe Hammersley
JF60	104.2	Eaglehawk Neck, TAS	15-APR-16	Chloe Hammersley
SFM2	3.42	Rottnest Island, WA	16-SEP-17	Jayden Wham
SFM4	11	Port Lincoln, SA	16-MAR-16	Oscar Dade
SFM6	19.9	Boomer Bay, TAS	31-DEC-16	Lochie Miller
SFM8	27.76	Port MacDonnell, SA	28-JAN-18	Sam Whan
SFM10	27.4	Cape Pillar, TAS	10-MAR-12	Scott Salter
SFM15	27.8	Tathra Canyons, NSW	25-JUN-11	Jake Smith
SFM24	87.9	Mewstone Rock, TAS	22-NOV-20	Lochie Miller
SFM37	116.4	Portland, VIC	1-SEP-16	Daniel Lazarevski
SFF3	3	Rottnest Island, WA	14-MAR-10	Desert Gray
SFF4	11.5	Pt MacDonnell, SA	18-JUN-16	Makayla Buttigieg
SFF6	17.1	Pt MacDonnell, SA	19-JUN-16	Makayla Buttigieg
SFF8	18.9	Port Fairy, VIC	19-MAR-17	Chloe Dance
SFF10	17.8	Apollo Bay, VIC	21-MAY-16	Makayla Buttigieg

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
SFF15	45	Eden, NSW	4-JUL-15	Kaitlyn Schofield
SFF24	24.5	Bruny Island, TAS	05-APR-13	Zara Nelson
<b>Saltwater fly</b>				
M4	5	Bunbury, WA	01-SEP-87	Adrian Pike
M6	8.48	Port MacDonnell, SA	20-MAY-11	David Fent
M10	14.2	Cape Borda, SA	21-APR-09	Barry D Eldson
<b>Land-based saltwater</b>				
M4	19	Port Lincoln, SA	16-SEP-91	Tom Tierney
<b>Tuna – yellowfin (<i>Thunnus albacares</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	124	Bermagui, NSW	06-JUN-93	Bruce Farmer
M2	9	Exmouth, WA	26-JUL-82	Ian Cornelius
M3	19.38	Noosa Canyons, QLD	26-APR-07	Gary A Carter
M4	39.5	Bermagui, NSW	17-JUN-92	Ken Stockton
M6	74	Bermagui, NSW	15-MAY-83	Phillip Volkens
M8	86.5	Bermagui, NSW	13-APR-87	Jim Morris
M10	84	Stockton Bight, NSW	18-MAY-86	Alan Buck
M15	99	Bermagui, NSW	13-APR-80	Geoff Bennett
M24	124	Bermagui, NSW	06-JUN-93	Bruce Farmer
M37	99.5	Bermagui, NSW	30-MAY-92	Ron Taylor
M60	84.85	Exmouth, WA	3-FEB-20	Matt Gates
F2	2.8	Myrmidon Reef, QLD	05-OCT-88	Jane Blaxland
F3	11.8	Cape Moreton, QLD	28-MAR-81	Judy Gay
F4	24.6	Newcastle, NSW	10-JUN-90	Michelle Jones
F6	53	Cronulla, NSW	08-OCT-78	Dulcie Chee
F8	41	Bermagui, NSW	06-JUN-92	Pam Willmott
F10	67.5	Port Stephens, NSW	30-MAY-81	Clarice Besoff
F15	89.5	Bermagui, NSW	17-APR-90	Sharon Male
F24	97	Bermagui, NSW	20-APR-82	Jane Southey
F37	92.6	Exmouth, WA	17-JAN-10	Jacquie Rushford
JM4	20.6	Ulladulla, NSW	26-MAY-90	Daland Proudfoot
JM6	43.4	Tasman Island, TAS	16-FEB-08	Luke Gilbert
JM8	44	Port Hacking, NSW	17-SEP-88	David Grainger
JM10	59.4	Bermagui, NSW	08-APR-85	Richard Torossi
JM15	94.5	Newcastle, NSW	27-MAY-90	David Smith
JM24	90	Port Stephens, NSW	17-JUN-90	David Tubman
JM37	79.2	Exmouth, WA	16-JAN-10	Chris Rushford
JM60	82	Hat Head Canyons, NSW	27-OCT-18	Max Hardy
JF4	10.25	Geraldton, WA	31-MAY-15	Casey Jane Clark
JF6	7.7	Geraldton, WA	31-MAY-15	Casey Jane Clark
JF8	12	Linden Bank, QLD	15-FEB-14	Savannah Woolcott
JF10	15.6	Fitzroy Island, QLD	22-AUG-14	Zoe Reinhardt
JF15	61	Stanwell Park Canyons, NSW	31-APR-19	Amanda Lamond
JF24	59.4	Swansea, NSW	11-OCT-14	Caitlin Hoff
JF37	71.6	Port Macquarie, NSW	9-JAN-20	Makira Wright
SFM6	23.5	Swansea, NSW	17-SEP-06	Jordan Atkin
SFM10	29.4	Bermagui, NSW	24-JUN-09	Mehmet Huseyin
SFM15	35.2	Moruya, NSW	19-MAY-12	Jayden Mann
SFM24	48.1	Newcastle, NSW	25-OCT-15	Max Hardy
SFF8	14	Linden Bank, QLD	15-FEB-14	Ella Woolcott
SFF15	27.2	Bateman's Bay, NSW	14-JUN-09	Zoe O'Connor
<b>Saltwater fly</b>				
M4	8.4	Jervis Bay, NSW	29-SEP-01	Martin Montebello

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M8	8.4	The Banks, NSW	14-OCT-01	Mitchell Ryan
M10	30.6	Carnarvon, WA	31-MAY-97	Graig Radford

**Land-based saltwater**

M6	24	Greencape Eden, NSW	15-FEB-89	Lewis Wallace
M24	26.7	Tuna Oil Rig, VIC	20-DEC-88	Mal Reid

**Wahoo (*Acanthocybium solandri*)**

All-tackle	47	Sydney, NSW	12-APR-87	Bernard Mulloy
M2	12.4	Mackerel Islands, WA	03-SEP-07	Chris Wilkes
M3	16.1	Cairns, QLD	18-SEP-76	Robert Oliver
M4	20	Exmouth Gulf, WA	10-NOV-89	Michael Thomas
M6	35	Broken Bay, NSW	27-JAN-80	Tim Simpson
M8	30.6	Mackerel Island, WA	07-AUG-86	John Edwards
M10	44	East Botany Bay, NSW	20-APR-85	Hans Vaneck
M15	43.6	Meimbula, NSW	13-APR-86	David R Williams
M24	47	Sydney, NSW	12-APR-87	Bernard Mulloy
M37	38	Botany Bay, NSW	07-MAY-89	Jim Luxford

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
F4	16	Lord Howe Island, NSW	05-JAN-12	Vivienne Crombie
F6	34.5	Mission Beach, QLD	14-OCT-90	Helen Andrews
F8	28.5	Hutchinson Shoal, QLD	12-AUG-01	Rene Walker
F10	27.8	Nth Euston Reef, QLD	06-DEC-08	Sherie King
F15	36.5	Port Stephens, NSW	10-MAR-81	Aileen Malone
F24	45	Elizabeth Reef, NSW	31-DEC-18	Elena Smart
JM4	11.5	Point Lookout, QLD	28-FEB-88	Chad Kirkby
JM6	16.8	Ulladulla, NSW	04-FEB-89	Andrew O'Brien
JM8	12	Elizabeth Reef, NSW	7-JAN-18	Toby Rabinowitz
JM10	25	Sydney, NSW	19-MAY-83	Samuel Meyer
JM15	31	Elizabeth Reef, NSW	9-JAN-18	Toby Rabinowitz
JM24	40.15	Backnumbers Reef, QLD	30-NOV-08	Zac Ryan
JF6	6.9	Exmouth, WA	21-MAR-18	Jesse Sutton
JF8	24	Hutchinson Shoal, QLD	27-JAN-07	Hayley Longhurst
JF15	17.2	Cairns, QLD	6-FEB-21	Lily Sims
JF24	25.5	Cairns, QLD	21-OCT-20	Lily Sims
SFM8	20.2	Mooloolaba, QLD	26-APR-14	Max Proctor





# Australian Freshwater Records

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
<b>Barramundi (giant perch) (<i>Lates calcarifer</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	27.1	Point Stuart, NT	07-APR-83	A Davern
M1	11.6	Port Hedland, WA	30-OCT-02	A Boekhorst
M2	15.3	Port Hedland, WA	29-NOV-94	A Boekhorst
M3	22.1	Port Hedland, WA	08-DEC-97	G Maher
M4	22.2	Sth. Alligator River, NT	16-MAR-90	R de Groot
M6	23.4	Margaret Billabong, NT	28-SEP-02	S Blair
M8	27.1	Point Stuart, NT	07-APR-83	A Davern
M10	19.6	Arnhem Land, NT	15-APR-92	J Coughlan
M15	15.1	Arnhem Land, NT	08-APR-93	C Coughlan
F1	3.9	Karratha, WA	09-NOV-08	V Searle
F2	7.8	Arnhem Land, NT	20-APR-94	C Coughlan
F3	11	Port Hedland, WA	27-APR-03	N Hickling
F4	18.8	Port Hedland, WA	16-DEC-02	J Boekhorst
F6	20.7	Arnhem Land, NT	12-APR-94	C Coughlan
F8	18.7	Arnhem Land, NT	18-APR-93	C Coughlan
F10	10.5	Arnhem Land, NT	14-APR-92	C Coughlan
JM1	3	Groote Eylandt, NT	15-MAY-99	B Sands
JM2	8.4	Fannie Bay, NT	07-AUG-88	S Martin
JM4	15.2	Angarlari River, NT	05-APR-89	C Considine
JM6	17.8	Wearyan River, NT	17-APR-88	C Travia
JM8	27.1	Point Stuart, NT	07-APR-83	A Davern
JF3	9.4	George River, WA	31-DEC-06	S Cook
SFF2	2.195	Hazelwood Pondage, VIC	19-MAR-17	Rudy Marland
SFF3	9.4	George River, WA	31-DEC-06	S Cook
SFM3	4.84	Gulf of Carpentaria, QLD	8-APR-18	Marlin Tompkins
SFM4	6	Karratha, WA	18-DEC-03	M Owens
SFM8	12.2	Fortescue River, WA	05-DEC-04	T Cook
<b>Freshwater fly</b>				
M1	1.8	Arnhem Land, NT	10-APR-92	JA Coughlan
M2	8.1	Shady Camp, NT	3-MAY-92	M Domaille
M4	12	Darwin, NT	12-DEC-82	P Crase
M6	18.8	Margaret Billabong, NT	28-SEP-02	S Blair
<b>Bass – Australian (<i>Macquaria novemaculeata</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	2.42	Wivenhoe Dam, QLD	19-MAR-00	JK Richards
M1	2.42	Wivenhoe Dam, QLD	19-MAR-00	JK Richards
M2	2.045	Hazelwood Pondage, VIC	18-APR-17	Steve Marland
<b>Carp (<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	12.8	Mawson Lakes, SA	17-DEC-20	Ashley Brandom
M1	7.6	Mawson Lakes, SA	18-JUN-19	Ashley Brandom
M2	12.8	Mawson Lakes, SA	17-DEC-20	Ashley Brandom
M3	10.34	Lake Liddell, NSW	09-OCT-96	PB Hawkins
M4	6.95	Loxford, NSW	27-JUN-92	RA Mychas
F1	6.05	Mawson Lakes, SA	16-SEP-12	S Durnell



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
F2	7.38	Lake Liddell, NSW	22-NOV-97	K New
F3	4.3	Branston	05-OCT-97	L Hawkins
F4	4	Cadell, SA	11-APR-15	Lee Van Soest
JM1	4.07	Tomworth, NSW	03-JAN-95	K Bain
JM2	3.9	Tomworth, NSW	03-JAN-95	K Bain
JM3	3.53	Tomworth, NSW	03-JAN-95	K Bain
JF1	6.05	Mawson Lakes, SA	16-SEP-12	S Durnell
<b>Freshwater fly</b>				
M1	2.14	Tomworth, NSW	01-JAN-96	S Bain
M2	3.35	Lake Keepit, NSW	24-MAR-01	W Colling
<b>Catfish – freshwater (<i>Tandanus tandanus</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	1.29	Lake Sampsonvale, QLD	16-NOV-91	K Bain
M2	1.28	Brisbane River, QLD	07-FEB-90	S Bain
F1	1.25	Cobble Creek, QLD	08-FEB-90	L Rogers
JM1	1.29	Lake Sampsonvale, QLD	16-NOV-91	K Bain
<b>Mangrove jack (<i>Lutjanus argentimaculatus</i>)</b>				
M3	3.2	Groote Eylandt, NT	02-SEP-01	P Collins
F1	1.06	Jones River, WA	28-MAR-18	Vicki Searle
<b>Murray cod (<i>Maccullochella peelii</i>)</b>				
New eligible species all line class and fly records currently vacant.				
<b>Perch – golden (<i>Plectroplites ambiguus</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	5.6	Windermere, VIC	03-NOV-97	J Florentine
M1	3.6	Lake Windamere, NSW	22-NOV-94	M Lazzaro
M2	2.22	Pindarie Dam, NSW	04-OCT-91	TG Earley
F1	5.6	Windermere, VIC	03-NOV-97	J Florentine
JM1	1.84	Wentworth, NSW	26-SEP-95	D Newman
<b>Perch – silver (<i>Bidyanus bidyanus</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	2.2	Lake Windamere, NSW	25-NOV-94	J Carnegie
F1	2.2	Lake Windamere, NSW	25-NOV-94	J Carnegie
<b>Saratoga (<i>Scleropages</i>)</b>				
New eligible species all line class and fly records currently vacant.				

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
<b>Trout – brook (<i>Salvelinus fontinalis</i>)</b>				
New eligible species all line class and fly records currently vacant.				
<b>Trout – brown (<i>Salmo trutta</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	4.6	Lake Purrumbete, VIC	2-JUN-17	Chris Farrugia
M1	3.7	Talbingo Dam, NSW	16-MAR-85	E Newman
M2	4.6	Lake Purrumbete, VIC	2-JUN-17	Chris Farrugia
F1	1.3	Lake Jindabyne, NSW	15-OCT-93	J Carnegie
JM1	2	Lake Jindabyne, NSW	30-JUL-95	D Ware
<b>Trout – rainbow (<i>Oncorhynchus mykiss</i>)</b>				
All-tackle	3	Ben Lomond, NSW	27-JAN-97	S Bain
M1	1.92	Ben Lomond, NSW	08-JUN-96	S Bain
M2	3	Ben Lomond, NSW	27-JAN-97	S Bain
F1	1.73	Ben Lomond, NSW	08-APR-96	K Bain
F2	2.28	Ben Lomond, NSW	08-JUN-96	K Bain



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
JM1	1.73	Ben Lomond, NSW	08-APR-96	K Bain
JM2	2.28	Ben Lomond, NSW	08-JUN-96	K Bain
<b>Freshwater fly</b>				
M1	1	Ben Lomond, NSW	26-JAN-97	S Bain
F1	1.5	Ben Lomond, NSW	25-JAN-97	K Bain



AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL RECORDS

# Historical Records

In 1977 the GFAA executive of the day recognised that stocks of grey nurse sharks were in trouble, and from then on the species would no longer be recognised as a capture species for record claim purposes. From the commencement of the NSW Fisheries tag & release program the grey nurse was determined by the GFAA as a tag & release species only. However, in November 2002, with advice from the GFAA, the NSWGFA deleted grey nurse sharks from tag & release also.

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
<b>Shark – white (<i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>) – records closed</b>				
All-tackle	1208.38	Ceduna	24-APR-59	A Dean
M6	81	Dudley	05-MAY-91	D Ashman
M8	95.5	Lake Macquarie	29-OCT-83	G Hoff
M10	484.44	Moreton Bay	18-JUN-57	R Dyer
M15	699.5	Port Lincoln	05-JUL-97	R Czabayski
M24	850.94	Moreton Island	06-AUG-55	R Dyer
M37	1063.23	Streaky Bay	06-NOV-60	A Dean
M60	1208.38	Ceduna	21-APR-59	A Dean
F6	35.38	Lake Macquarie	14-MAR-71	P Poole
F10	167.37	Moreton Bay	06-JUL-57	D Dyer
F15	364.23	Cape Moreton	05-JUL-57	D Dyer
F24	85.72	Botany Bay	24-OCT-65	LM Potts
F37	413.68	Cape Moreton	29-AUG-54	D Dyer
F60	528	The Pages	11-MAR-94	J Forster
JM8	95.5	Lake Macquarie	29-OCT-83	G Hoff
JM15	472	Port Stephens	31-JAN-88	S Colreavy



Famous anglers Tom Bell (L) and Ian Cutler Fishing off Tasmania in 1957 for bluefin tuna. Both were Past Presidents and Life Members of GFAA.

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
<b>Shark – grey nurse (<i>Carcharias arenarius</i>) – records closed</b>				
M6	109.77	Sydney	23-SEP-67	J Farrell
M10	175.54	Sydney	24-SEP-72	E McGavern
M15	165.56	Avoca	21-OCT-73	A Boomgaard
M24	186.88	Sydney	07-MAY-67	H Hollingdale
M37	204.11	Sydney	30-MAY-71	E Howarth
M60	172.36	Sydney	25-JUN-67	K Lewis
F6	80.74	Port Stephens	30-MAY-52	R Duncan
F10	167.37	Sydney	26-AUG-72	P Hudspeth
F15	173.27	Port Stephens	12-SEP-65	P McKay
F24	200.26	Sydney	19-SEP-72	P Hudspeth
F37	106.14	Sydney	02-SEP-72	P Hudspeth
F60	180.3	Sydney	09-SEP-72	P Hudspeth



# Queensland Records

(Current as at 1st October 2021)

*Note: The information contained in this section is supplied by QGFA and neither GFAA nor BlueWater Gamefishing Pty Ltd take responsibility for the accuracy of the content.*

**To make a claim for a Queensland Record please refer to the Australian Record Requirements in the GFAA Journal – whilst at the weigh station.**

Queensland Record Claim, Statutory Declaration, and Checklist Forms can be downloaded from the QGFA website:

[www.qgfa.com.au](http://www.qgfa.com.au)

**All Claims must be submitted to the QGFA through your Club Secretary – not sent directly to the QGFA Recorder.**

All three Forms must be fully completed and enclosed with the required photos, a copy of the current scale certificate, all required tackle, and a payment of \$16.50 paid to the Qld Game Fishing Association (BSB – 124001, Account - 10342767). When making the EFT use the anglers name as a reference. Incomplete claims will be returned.

## Saltwater Records

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
<b>Amberjack (<i>Seriola dumerilii</i>)</b>				
M3	5.44	Surfers Paradise	13-AUG-72	R Joyce
M4	12.04	Noosa	03-OCT-82	K Simmonds
M6	20.8	Caloundra	07-FEB-88	E Russell
M10	36.74	Flinders Reef	01-AUG-70	R Jenyns
M15	18.8	Mooloolaba	27-FEB-97	AP Bain
M24	13.39	Smiths Rock	27-AUG-60	A Higgins
W6	6	Hutchinson Shoal	12-AUG-90	O Mack
W10	12.7	Point Lookout	12-JUL-70	R Russell
JM6	18	Cape Moreton	28-JAN-96	I Brookes
<b>Barracuda (<i>Sphyraena spp.</i>)</b>				
M1	3.6	Whitsundays	03-JAN-09	Grant Spees
M2	8.2	Shute Harbour	24-JUN-82	A Moore
M3	22.42	Cairns	25-SEP-74	R Oliver
M4	26.5	Mission Beach	03-MAY-92	B Shepherd
M6	29.03	Lizard Island	04-SEP-83	K Carne
M8	26.75	Mooloolaba	06-FEB-10	D Burnett
M10	30.84	Cairns	04-OCT-73	P Owen
M15	27.21	Cairns	05-NOV-67	E Hebron
M24	25.85	Moreton Bay	31-OCT-69	E French
M37	25.42	Cooktown	06-NOV-67	E Hebron
W2	9.4	Hamilton Island	08-SEP-86	P Hallam
W4	9.4	Hamilton Island	08-SEP-86	P Hallam
W6	31.25	Cairns	26-SEP-82	M Pearce
W8	18	Mooloolaba	31-JAN-94	M Needham
W10	32	Innisfail	03-AUG-79	A Poy
W15	18.82	Cairns	14-FEB-68	M Spalding
W24	24.04	Osprey Reef	09-FEB-79	J Hooper
JM6	21	Townsville	23-OCT-82	L O'Brien
JM8	24	Mooloolaba	24-APR-94	D Sargood
JM15	17.8	Porpoise Shoal	19-APR-11	J Rosman
<b>Cobia (<i>Rachycentron canadum</i>)</b>				
M3	11.5	Tangalooma	25-MAR-80	M Ramsay
M4	23.8	Cape Moreton	19-JUN-99	R Brookes
M6	29.48	Gold Coast	29-JUL-74	E King

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M8	41.5	The Trench	09-DEC-00	C Puggioni
M10	29.77	Tangalooma	05-DEC-76	L Munro
M15	45.35	Point Lookout	04-OCT-62	P Bristow
M24	49.66	Southport	22-NOV-71	G Walsh
M37	49.44	Flat Rock	15-OCT-38	G Lambert
M60	35.41	Flat Rock	01-AUG-53	G Lambert
W4	19.6	Moreton Bay	27-OCT-88	O Mack
W6	32	Moreton Bay	30-AUG-90	O Mack
W8	36.2	Bribie Island	13-JUN-90	O Mack
W10	36.2	Bribie Island	13-JUN-90	O Mack
W15	22.6	Moreton Bay	17-OCT-90	O Mack
W24	38.55	Point Lookout	15-AUG-64	M Keid
JM4	16.96	Cape Moreton	07-NOV-98	I Brookes
JM8	28	Mackay	09-DEC-16	R Meads
JM15	36.2	Southport	02-JUL-95	S Needham
JF6	19	Western Rocks	15-DEC-96	Z Balfour
SFM8	28	Mackay	09-DEC-16	R Meads
<b>Saltwater fly</b>				
M8	11.4	Fitzroy Island	29-NOV-83	B Cross
<b>Mackerel – broad barred (<i>Scomberomorus semifasciatus</i>)</b>				
M2	2.25	Mackay	09-OCT-93	D Conroy
M6	9	Whitsundays	20-JUL-08	B Atfield
<b>Mackerel – narrow barred (<i>Scomberomorus commerson</i>)</b>				
M1	8.84	Hayman Island	15-JUN-82	P Bruce
M2	5.5	Innisfail	27-AUG-82	G Bevan
M3	17.82	Cairns	24-AUG-72	R Dyer
M4	18.6	Cones Island	29-MAY-72	S McBride
M6	35.2	Whitsundays	05-JUN-03	A Moore
M8	32.5	Whitsundays	19-JUL-08	C Demarchi
M10	35.58	Moreton Bay	16-MAY-70	J French
M15	37.5	Cairns	16-SEP-83	D Fleetwood
M24	35.58	Moreton Island	08-APR-67	R Jenyns
M37	32.69	Hayman Island	24-MAY-62	N Sutton
M60	34.05	Point Lookout	10-JUN-61	P Bristow



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
W3	7	Cairns	22-NOV-03	B Leptig
W4	24.3	Whitsundays	25-NOV-82	K Dailing
W6	30.84	Cairns	25-AUG-76	W Childs
W8	28.3	Cairns	06-DEC-03	S Neville
W10	33.8	Cairns	03-DEC-05	C Albert
W15	30.84	Hayman Island	25-MAY-79	J Ansell
W24	34	Hayman Island	26-MAY-79	J Ansell
JM3	6.3	Mission Beach	18-JAN-04	A Boyd
JM6	31	Cape Moreton	31-MAY-87	W Trass
JM8	20.64	Hayman Island	14-OCT-18	Ryan Meads
JM10	21.5	Dunk Island	13-OCT-01	D Pretto
JF4	24.3	Whitsundays	25-NOV-82	K Dailing
JF10	11.85	Cairns	4-FEB-21	Lily Sims
SFM8	16.55	Mackay	23-JUL-16	R Meads

**Saltwater fly**

M10	18.5	Innisfail	16-SEP-96	G Campbell
-----	------	-----------	-----------	------------

**Mackerel – shark (*Grammatocynus bicarinatus*)**

M1	8.7	Whitsundays	12-JUN-83	T Draper
M2	9	Whitsundays	03-JAN-84	C Jansen
M3	8.4	Cairns	19-MAY-72	R Oliver
M6	9.9	Cairns	13-FEB-76	D Quinn
M8	8.7	Whitsundays	07-NOV-09	W Kirby
M10	10.7	Flinders Reef	21-JUL-88	A Carpenter
M24	11.12	Cairns	08-OCT-69	D Bridges
M37	6.13	Cairns	08-OCT-69	J Raven
W2	7	Hinchinbrook Island	10-OCT-85	J Blaxland
W3	5	Lizard Island	12-SEP-81	L Kelly
W4	6.5	Hinchinbrook Island	12-APR-85	J Blaxland
W6	12.3	Hutchinson Shoal	24-MAR-89	K Maguire
JM6	11.5	Caley Reef, Innisfail	11-SEP-99	C Kassiotis

**Mackerel – spotted (*Scomberomorus spp.*)**

M1	2.1	Wathumba Creek	20-DEC-96	S Bain
M2	5.5	Eshelby Island	02-SEP-84	A Moore
M3	6.7	Curumbin	29-APR-71	L Cadell
M6	6.7	Gold Coast	03-JUN-73	B Cockerell
M10	7.04	Palm Beach	27-JAN-73	D White
M15	6.36	Gold Coast	01-JAN-72	G Walsh
W1	1.6	Wathumba Creek	20-DEC-96	K Bain
W2	2	Moreton Bay	04-APR-97	K Bain
JM2	3.85	Surfers Paradise	30-MAR-97	S Needham
JM4	4.9	Dunk Island	16-JUL-95	J Shepherd
JM6	6	Innisfail	07-SEP-96	C Kassiotis

**Mahi mahi (dolphinfish) (*Corypheana spp.*)**

M3	9.97	Cairns	25-NOV-72	R Oliver
M4	11.75	Linden Bank	18-JAN-16	Paul Poulter
M6	20	Cape Moreton	10-APR-81	D Curnock
M8	27.9	Shallow Tempest	24-JAN-14	Kiel Pozzey
M10	14.75	Lizard Island	23-SEP-75	D Ardilly
M15	25	Noosa Canyons	4-OCT-19	Robbie Flynn
W2	4	Gold Coast	11-FEB-06	S Ripper



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
W3	10.43	Cairns	13-OCT-72	W Childs
W4	10.7	Onyx Reef	02-JAN-16	Sharon Poulter
W6	8.9	Jenny Louise	16-JAN-16	Sharon Poulter
W8	19.55	Mooloolaba	26-DEC-15	Lauren Douglass
W10	24	Cape Moreton	22-JAN-92	O Mack
JM3	7.39	Cape Moreton	13-DEC-98	I Brookes
JM4	7.41	Cape Moreton	13-DEC-98	I Brookes
JM6	9	Jumpinpin Bar	09-DEC-95	S Needham
JM8	24.49	Cairns	01-OCT-68	B Murphy
JM10	17.03	Cairns	05-APR-70	D White
JM15	21.9	Cairns	22-NOV-68	K Waterman
JM24	13.39	Cairns	20-JAN-67	F Turner
JM37	19.98	Cairns	12-NOV-71	G Turner
JF3	6.05	Cairns	8-FEB-21	Lily Sims
JF10	13.3	Linden Bank	21-DEC-14	S Woolcott
SFM6	9.05	Mooloolaba	11-OCT-14	Ethan Wrack
SFF15	24.6	Noosa Canyons	4-OCT-19	Elise Flynn

**Marlin – black (*Makaira indica*)**

M1	14.5	Fraser Island	13-NOV-17	Gary Carter
M2	33	Cape Moreton	16-JAN-85	J Erskine
M3	51.5	Innisfail	08-AUG-81	B Mcleod
M4	44	Gold Coast	4-JAN-15	J Holt
M6	167	Lizard Island	26-SEP-75	T Russell
M8	91.4	Gold Coast	17-JUL-19	Clinton Wade Hicks
M10	476.73	Cairns	07-OCT-76	P Nahood
M15	489.5	Cairns	28-NOV-80	R Oliver
M24	509.84	Cairns	31-OCT-69	E Seay
M37	611	Lizard Island	01-NOV-79	M May
M60	654.05	Cairns	01-NOV-73	M Magrath
W1	11	Cape Bowling Green	05-JUL-86	A Dailing
W2	29.5	Cape Bowling Green	18-SEP-97	A Dailing
W3	29.55	Oyster Reef	13-AUG-13	N Andersen
W4	42.5	Cape Bowling Green	22-SEP-85	A Dailing
W6	176.9	Cairns	26-SEP-76	H Going
W8	21.6	Cape Moreton	30-DEC-90	V Harvey
W10	452.69	Lizard Island	25-SEP-75	K Mulholland
W15	369.22	Lizard Island	04-NOV-83	J Hooper
W24	396.44	Cairns	16-OCT-76	K Mulholland



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
W37	600.1	Cairns	08-NOV-77	G Douwma
W60	599	Lizard Island	01-NOV-81	N Denholm
JM2	14	Townsville	13-AUG-89	D Savis
JM4	29.5	Cape Moreton	14-FEB-87	D Toms
JM6	53	Moreton Bay	02-JAN-90	G Caporn
JM8	62.9	Mooloolaba	17-FEB-17	B Massurit
JM37	37.4	Fraser Island	3-JUL-17	Rhys Jolly
SFM4	19.1	Barwon Banks	2-MAR-18	B Massurit
SFM6	32.7	Mooloolaba	11-JAN-17	B Massurit
SFM8	62.9	Mooloolaba	17-FEB-17	B Massurit
SFM37	37.4	Fraser Island	3-JUL-17	Rhys Jolly
JF1	15.1	Cairns	20-SEP-20	Lily Sims
JF2	18.5	Cairns	11-SEP-20	Lily Sims
JF3	12	Cairns	11-SEP-20	Lily Sims
JF4	15.5	Cairns	20-AUG-20	Lily Sims
JF15	52.3	Gold Coast	10-DEC-19	Makayla Buttigieg

**Saltwater fly**

M4	27.5	Mooloolaba	09-JAN-96	M Carnegie
M8	16.8	Cairns	08-SEP-84	B Cross
M10	18.6	Cairns	31-JUL-93	J Caughlan
W10	24.5	Gold Coast	26-DEC-08	Carmen J McCloy

**Marlin – Pacific blue (*Makaira mazara*)**

M6	157.8	Gold Coast	15-FEB-15	J Holt
M8	170.5	Gold Coast	08-MAY-15	J Holt
M10	29.51	Cape Moreton	21-FEB-70	C Seawright
M15	153.5	Wide Cape Moreton	23-FEB-94	L Wregg
M24	189.5	Mooloolaba	04-JUN-89	B Denham
M37	370	Wide Cape Moreton	22-FEB-89	G Deanshaw
M60	395	Linden Bank	1-NOV-17	Ichiro Takahashi
W15	72	Gold Coast	27-MAR-16	Natalie Dufaux
W24	260	Mooloolaba	08-JUL-89	M McCormick
W37	175	Wide Cape Moreton	18-JUL-87	M Tsuji
W60	148	Gold Coast	18-APR-10	V James
JM24	200	Wide Cape Moreton	02-MAY-94	G Caporn
JM37	120	Wide Cape Moreton	01-MAY-88	B Alty
JM60	186.4	Gold Coast	15-MAY-21	L Kendall
JF37	161.3	Gold Coast	26-APR-19	Makayla Buttigieg
SFM24	100.6	Cape Moreton	23-NOV-19	Nate Bligh

**Marlin – striped (*Tetrapturus audax*)**

M6	38.93	Cairns	08-JAN-73	C Caughlan
M8	88	The Trench	05-FEB-94	D Bray
M15	97.16	Gold Coast	21-JAN-79	P Bielz
M24	95.05	Cape Moreton wide	24-AUG-19	Jordan Flood
M37	93	Wide Cape Moreton	04-JUN-89	B Harris
M60	140.5	Wide Cape Moreton	05-JUL-87	B Siganto
W24	72.5	Wide Cape Moreton	04-JUN-89	G Denham
W37	91	Wide Cape Moreton	07-JUN-89	P Pedemont
JM37	82.0	Moreton Canyons	14-AUG-21	Harry Billing
JM24	98	Wide Cape Moreton	02-MAR-89	D Toms

**Mulloway (jewfish) (*Argyrosomus hololepidotus*)**

M4	15	Cape Moreton	05-APR-96	I Brookes
----	----	--------------	-----------	-----------

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
F8	11.05	Maroochy River	15-JUL-21	Jennifer Behrens
M6	16.05	Cape Moreton	30-DEC-98	B Brookes
M8	21.9	Jumpinpin Bar	06-DEC-98	J Hautala
W6	16.4	Cape Moreton	05-APR-96	J Brookes
JM4	15	Cape Moreton	05-APR-96	I Brookes
JM6	11.8	Cape Moreton	05-APR-96	I Brookes
JM10	14.20	Maroochy River	17-Jun-20	Michael Behrens

**Queenfish (*Scomberoides spp.*)**

M1	8.5	Whitsundays	10-FEB-85	T Draper
M2	9.8	Whitsundays	23-JUN-86	M Draper
M3	7.38	Innisfail	14-MAY-72	B Pedley
M4	14	Townsville	10-JUL-83	A Mead
M6	9.41	Cairns	28-NOV-70	J Nielson
M8	9.5	Freshwater Point	18-FEB-85	B Baldock
M10	9.5	Whitsundays	01-JAN-80	K Bottomly
M15	9.15	Cone Island	09-JUN-80	P Krane
M24 (Tie)	7.49	Townsville	19-JUL-50	P Good by
M24 (Tie)	7.49		19-JUL-59	G Wilson
W1	4.3	Whitsundays	14-APR-85	T Draper
W3	7.3	Whitsundays	16-MAY-98	E Howson
W4	10.5	Whitsundays	07-JUN-87	C Draper
W6	8.2	Whitsundays	01-JUL-87	T Costello
JM2	8.5	Whitsundays	01-MAY-88	R Draper
JM4	9.45	Whitsundays	26-JUN-86	R Draper
JF3	10.18	Weipa Harbour	17-FEB-18	Emmi Roberts
SFF4	5.2	Weipa	29-OCT-16	E Roberts

**Land-based saltwater**

M6	13.6	Townsville	12-DEC-96	D Millgate
JM6	13.6	Townsville	12-DEC-96	D Millgate

**Sailfish (*Istiophorus platypterus*)**

M2	20	Cairns	27-SEP-82	J Erskine
M1	45.58	Hayman Island	03-JAN-75	T Russell
M4	48	Mooloolaba	27-APR-98	R Whiteside
M6	67	Hutchinson Shoal	19-DEC-81	L Mclean
M8	62.5	Whitsundays	17-NOV-90	J Hughes
M10	60	Cape Moreton	10-APR-85	C Vietheer
M15	83	Mooloolaba	11-OCT-92	J Ryan
M37	54	Cairns	06-DEC-75	D Schumann
M60	61.88	Lady Musgrave Island	29-DEC-38	N Beaver
W4	28	Whitsundays	12-OCT-85	C Draper
W6	50	Cape Moreton	26-APR-76	C Edwards
W8	59	Cape Moreton	22-MAR-84	LFay
W10	57.5	Hook Island	04-DEC-81	B Mclean
W15	58	Double Cones	12-AUG-85	C Draper
W24	78	Cairns	04-DEC-83	B Dowson
JM4	31.5	Lizard Island	04-JAN-87	J Caughlan
JM6	45	Lizard Island	09-JAN-87	J Caughlan
JM8	49.6	Mooloolaba	8-JUL-19	Ben Massurit
JM10	36.5	Cape Moreton	24-APR-83	W Trass
JM15	29.75	Cairns	01-AUG-90	D Jorgenson

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
<b>Saltwater fly</b>				
M6	15.6	Weipa	15-AUG-11	B Bright

<b>Salmon – threadfin (<i>Polynemus spp./Eleutheronema</i>)</b>				
M2	4.25	Mooloolah River	21-DEC-97	S Dingle
JM2	4.1	Whitsundays	01-DEC-96	L Howson

<b>Samson fish (<i>Seriola hippos</i>)</b>				
M3	2.57	Mooloolaba	28-JAN-78	P Bielz
M6	13.15	Southport	04-SEP-77	N Howard
M10	25.88	Gold Coast	07-MAY-73	A Stone
M15	19.52	Cape Moreton	14-JUN-64	J Reid
M24	17.25	Bray Rock	20-JUL-51	C Hopgood
W8	12.7	Southport	15-OCT-77	J Howard

<b>Shark – bull (<i>Carcharhinus leucas</i>)</b>				
<b>Land-based saltwater</b>				
W37	42.5	Bribie Island	21-MAR-04	S Ruis

<b>Shark – grey reef (<i>Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos</i>)</b>				
<b>Saltwater fly</b>				
W2	13.5	Townsville	25-OCT-89	J Blaxland

<b>Shark – hammerhead (<i>Sphyrna spp.</i>)</b>				
M1	8	Whitsundays	04-JAN-85	P Oates
M2	13.5	Pioneer Bay	21-FEB-83	M Draper
M3	11.75	Whitsundays	19-APR-09	Richard Draper
M6	70	Surfers Paradise	11-JAN-91	B Hoy
M8	34	Moreton Bay	29-DEC-91	M Reid
M15	129.73	Shark Spit	07-OCT-76	A McPherson
M24	178	Peel Island	02-MAR-86	G Smith
M37	144.05	Cairns	24-OCT-74	H Nordass
M60	165.71	Caloundra	14-APR-70	F Eager
W1	7.25	Whitsundays	04-DEC-81	T Draper
W2	17	Whitsundays	16-FEB-86	T Draper
W3	16.2	Whitsundays	19-APR-09	Abigail Worby
W6	26	Moreton Bay	10-MAR-91	O Fitzgibbon
W10	35	Hook Island	26-SEP-81	B Mclean
JM1	8	Whitsundays	04-JAN-85	P Oates

<b>Shark – mako (<i>Isurus spp.</i>)</b>				
M6	138.7	Gibbon Reef	15-OCT-78	P Coughlan
M10	26.11	Gold Coast	01-OCT-71	DWhite
M15	28.83	Gold Coast	18-SEP-71	J McCarthy
M37	66.74	Rous Channel	18-NOV-39	D Brennan

<b>Shark – tiger (<i>Galeocerdo cuvier</i>)</b>				
M8	281	Gold Coast	18-FEB-90	R Thornton
M10	380	Gold Coast	05-MAR-90	B Jones
M15	400	Gold Coast	04-DEC-88	G Fiechtner
M24	461.76	Cape Moreton	12-JUN-57	B Dyer
M37	510.75	Cape Moreton	01-AUG-53	B Dyer

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M60	645.01	Cape Moreton	20-JUL-58	J Robinson
W2	7.7	Whitsundays	11-APR-87	T Hallam
W15	225	Gold Coast	06-MAY-90	J Keeling
W24	385	Jumpinpin	14-OCT-95	J Cooper
W60	596.02	Cape Moreton	27-JUL-53	D Dyer
JM15	260	Cape Moreton	26-JAN-91	J Keeling
JM24	221	Cape Moreton	09-JUN-85	T Stoddart

<b>Shark – whaler (<i>Carcharhinus spp.</i>)</b>				
M1	5.8	Whitsundays	25-FEB-90	R Draper
M2	14.65	Townsville	06-FEB-83	G Pope
M3	45.5	Moreton Bay	29-MAR-03	G MacDonald
M6	23	Moreton Bay	24-MAR-85	C Johnson
M8	50.95	Flinders Reef	16-MAR-83	G Lax
M10	71.73	Peel Island	07-JAN-61	B Murphy
M15	217	Tweed Heads	12-APR-89	R Thornton
M24	334.3	Cape Moreton	17-JUL-54	J Wallis Jnr
M37	292.38	Yellow Patch	22-JUL-55	H Fulham
M60	255.08	Yellow Patch	28-JUN-58	G Roddy
W2	8.9	Whitsundays	25-FEB-90	P Hallam
W6	10.5	Moreton Bay	17-JUN-89	J Gay
W8	21.5	Moreton Bay	17-JUN-89	P Blake
W10	24.4	Cairns	04-DEC-04	B Leptig
W15	126.21	Boat Rock	26-DEC-60	D Dyer
JM1	5.8	Whitsundays	25-FEB-90	R Draper
JM2	5.35	Whitsundays	10-JUN-91	G Draper
JM4	5.5	Moreton Bay	17-JUN-89	C Kirkby
JM6	23	Moreton Bay	24-MAR-85	C Johnson
JM8	11	Moreton Bay	17-JUN-89	K Johnson
JM10	14.4	Moreton Bay	17-JUN-89	C Kirkby

<b>Land-based saltwater</b>				
M15	49.2	Bundaberg	13-AUG-97	S Goleby
W1	3.95	Brisbane River	01-JAN-97	K Bain
W2	4.61	Brisbane River	05-JAN-97	K Bain

<b>Shark – white (<i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>)</b>				
<b>Records closed</b>				
M3	11.58	Cape Moreton	29-APR-73	G Gartenbach
M10	484.44	Moreton Bay	18-JUN-57	B Dyer
M15	477.63	Cape Moreton	15-JUN-57	B Dyer
M24	850.94	Cape Moreton	06-AUG-55	B Dyer
M37	815	Moreton Bay	06-SEP-81	A Prince
M60	1063.5	Cape Moreton	18-JUN-58	B Dyer
W10	167.37	Moreton Bay	06-JUL-57	D Dyer
W15	364.23	Cape Moreton	05-JUL-57	D Dyer
W24	363.33	Cape Moreton	11-JUN-57	D Dyer
W37	413.68	Cape Moreton	29-AUG-54	D Dyer
W60	477.18	Cape Moreton	27-JUN-54	D Dyer

<b>Snapper (<i>Chrysophrys auratus</i>)</b>				
M2	4.1	Gold Coast	14-SEP-95	T Needham
M3	5.36	Cape Moreton	15-SEP-96	I Brookes



Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M6	8.6	Cape Moreton	06-JUN-96	B Brookes
W4	4	Hutchinson Shoal	29-JUL-89	O Mack
W6	7.4	Cape Moreton	16-MAR-96	J Brookes
JM3	5.36	Cape Moreton	15-SEP-96	I Brookes
JM4	6.8	Cape Moreton	15-APR-96	I Brookes

**Spangled emperor (*Lethrinus nebulosus*)**

M6	6.25	Mooloolaba	27-FEB-97	AP Bain
----	------	------------	-----------	---------

**Trevally – giant (*Caranx ignobilis*)**

M1	1.15	Whitsundays	11-JUL-08	B Spees
M2	2.6	Cape Moreton	04-DEC-80	G Edwards
M4	13.8	Russell Heads	11-JUL-86	E Fisher
M6	27.85	Trunk Reef - Lucinda	06-SEP-11	W Medill
M8	30.64	Mackay	09-DEC-16	R Meads
M10	24.72	Cape Moreton	20-SEP-75	L Munro
M15	29	Mission Beach	13-AUG-90	G Dovey
M24	31.75	Point Lookout	20-JUL-63	D Shepherd
M37	51.6	Hutchinson Shoal	20-NOV-09	N Russell
M60	22.7	Flinders Reef	12-MAY-57	J Bergin
W6	14.5	Lizard Island	13-DEC-76	P Hallam
W8	16	Townsville	27-OCT-89	J Blaxland
W10	13.2	Cairns	02-DEC-06	K Pelling
W15	19.5	Kepple Bay	26-NOV-55	S Nathan
JM2	2.15	Whitsundays	17-AUG-08	OJensen
JM4	13.8	Russell Heads	11-JUL-86	E Fisher
JM6	23	Whitsundays	29-SEP-86	W Nagan
JM8	30.64	Mackay	09-DEC-16	R Meads
JM10	16.1	Eddy Reef	01-OCT-00	D Sabadina
JM15	18.35	Whitsundays	01-OCT-86	W Nagan
SFM8	30.64	Mackay	09-DEC-16	R Meads
SFM10	29.55	Cairns	13-AUG-13	J Edwards

**Trevally – gold spot (*Carangoides fulvoguttatus*)**

M3	8.17	Cairns	24-APR-72	R Oliver
W2	7	Dunk Island	28-OCT-89	J Blaxland
W4	10.1	Cape Moreton	15-JUN-89	S Piva

**Trevally – golden (*Gnathanodon speciosus*)**

W2	6.39	Cape Bowling Green	06-JUN-99	K O' Brien
----	------	--------------------	-----------	------------

**Saltwater fly**

M1	6.3	Whitsundays	12-JUL-08	A O'Dea
----	-----	-------------	-----------	---------

**Tuna – bigeye (*Thunnus obesus*)**

M6	6.7	Cairns	20-APR-85	D Fisher
W6	16.25	Cape Moreton	29-DEC-89	M Webb
JM6	6.7	Cairns	20-APR-85	D Fisher

**Tuna – dogtooth (*Gymnosarda unicolor*)**

M3	3.18	Bougainville	23-DEC-73	L Sarchet
M4	17.5	Townsville	30-NOV-86	P O'Brien
M6	36.5	Myrmidon Reef	05-NOV-83	P O'Brien

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M10	36	Myrmidon Reef	19-OCT-76	R Kent
M15	64.49	Lizard Island	29-AUG-75	J Johnston
M24	81	Flinders Reef	25-NOV-98	D Stanbury
M37	55.45	Cairns	10-OCT-74	B Hinchin
M60	69.62	Cooktown	25-SEP-75	W Chapman
W2	5.9	Cairns	30-JAN-82	J Hooper
W8	8.1	Cairns	28-JAN-82	J Hooper
W10	22	Townsville	30-NOV-86	V O'Brien
W15	40	Myrmidon Reef	16-OCT-83	A Dailing
W24	43.2	Cairns	05-OCT-74	E Insko
W37	47.4	Cairns	11-SEP-74	G Applegate
JM6	18.5	Townsville	30-NOV-86	L O'Brien

**Tuna – kawa kawa (*Euthynnus affinis*)**

M1	3.48	Hutchinson Shoal	28-MAY-00	K Hughes
M2	7.5	Townsville	09-MAY-98	S Owens
M3	8.17	Gold Coast	16-JUN-74	B Ryan
M4	8.82	Bribie Island	25-NOV-90	M Ripper
M6	9.6	Point Lookout	02-DEC-78	G Edwards
M10 (Tie)	9.54	Western Reef	05-MAY-69	D MacLurkin
M10 (Tie)	9.54	Flinders Reef	23-MAR-75	J Reid
M15	8.63	Cape Moreton	12-JUL-57	J French
M24	11.35	Flinders Reef	12-JUL-57	J Bergin
M37	11.8	Point Lookout	01-JAN-37	L Lawler
W1	4.28	Fraser Island	16-DEC-97	K Bain
W2	5.8	Lindman Island	26-SEP-80	P Hallam
W3	7.71	Cairns	31-OCT-77	J Hooper
W4	9.3	Bribie Island	04-MAY-87	K Maguire
W6	7	Beaver Cay	26-AUG-82	J Gay
W8	8.5	Hutchinson Shoal	21-JUN-03	M Haylock
JM2	3.4	Townsville	19-SEP-89	D Savis
JM4	6.43	Pioneer Rocks	18-JAN-83	P Gates
JM6	7.7	Gold Coast	03-MAY-92	S Thornton
JF8	8.5	Hutchinson Shoal	23-SEP-05	A Mack

**Tuna – longtail (*Thunnus tonggol*)**

M2	6.15	Mooloolaba	08-APR-83	G Edwards
M3	16.8	Tangalooma	30-MAR-74	C Russell
M4	23.5	Western Rocks	26-JUL-87	J Maguire
M6	22.25	Tangalooma	01-JAN-74	J Johnston
M8	26	Moreton Bay	23-JUL-01	G MacDonald
M10	23.5	Tangalooma	20-MAR-76	P Bielz
M15	21.34	Moreton Island	20-MAY-70	T Russell
M24	19.52	Western Rocks	22-JUN-68	K McKenzie
M37	14.51	Moreton Bay	04-FEB-76	M Hobler
W2	4.5	Hayman Island	16-NOV-83	J Dailing
W4	21.25	Western Rocks	27-JUL-88	K Maguire
W6	19.4	Western Rocks	03-JUN-89	K Maguire
W8	25.6	Cape Moreton	03-MAY-92	O Mack
W10	22	Moreton Bay	15-MAY-92	K Maguire
JM2	7	Hayman Island	15-NOV-97	L Howson
JM4	10	Whitsundays	28-SEP-86	K Hallam

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
JM6	22.5	Moreton Bay	10-MAR-91	L Wregg
JM8	22.55	Bribie Island	17-MAY-03	C Haylock
JM10	20	Moreton Bay	21-JUN-88	P Lumsden
<b>Saltwater fly</b>				
M4	9.5	Mooloolaba	28-MAY-97	G Platz
<b>Tuna – skipjack (<i>Katsuwonus pelamis</i>)</b>				
M2	3.8	Cape Moreton	20-APR-81	G Edwards
M3	5	Cape Moreton	23-FEB-80	P Hodges
M6	6.4	Cape Moreton	31-MAY-87	WTrass
M8	11.5	Cape Moreton	14-JUL-85	W Schwantes
W4	4	Cape Moreton	04-APR-97	K Bain
JM6	6.4	Cape Moreton	31-MAY-87	WTrass
<b>Tuna – yellowfin (<i>Thunnus albacares</i>)</b>				
M3	4.54	Bougainville	26-AUG-73	D Woodford
M4	25	Mooloolaba	22-JAN-97	R Whiteside
M6	30.87	Southport	12-SEP-71	P Bensted
M8	69	Mooloolaba	13-MAY-99	D Olsen
M10	33.7	Wide Cape Moreton	19-SEP-14	J McKinnon
M15	32.4	Wide Cape Moreton	19-SEP-14	D Rosa
M24	66.5	Wide Cape Moreton	30-JUL-89	B Neilsen
M37	85	Gold Coast	14-SEP-14	J Ebbett
M60	60.4	Wide Gold Coast	20-SEP-14	G McClay
W2	2.8	Townsville	05-OCT-88	J Blaxland
W3	11.8	Cape Moreton	28-MAR-81	J Gay
W4	11.8	Cape Moreton	28-MAR-81	J Gay
W6	12.95	Cape Moreton	19-JAN-96	T Brookes
W10	16.9	Oyster Reef, Cairns	28-SEP-14	S Poulter
W15	26.5	Wide Cape Moreton	11-SEP-88	D Earle
W24	63	Cape Moreton	28-JUN-86	M Tsuji
JM6	17	Cape Moreton	22-SEP-88	M Bourke
JM8	17	Cape Moreton	07-JAN-97	S Coulter
JM15	55.4	Gold Coast	30-SEP-20	Jayden Holmes
JF10	15.6	Fitzroy Island	22-AUG-14	Z Reinhardt
JM24	28.6	Gold Coast	21-JUL-19	Harrison Billing

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
JM24	41.8	Gold Coast	6-MAR-20	Harrison Billing
<b>Wahoo (<i>Acanthocybium solandri</i>)</b>				
M3	16.1	Cairns	18-SEP-76	B Oliver
M4	11.5	Point Lookout	28-FEB-88	C Kirkby
M6	24	Cairns	24-JAN-81	R Wood
M8	28.2	Cape Moreton	04-OCT-14	B Skinner
M10	25.88	Gold Coast	22-JUN-74	A Cockerell
M15	35.71	Cape Moreton	15-JAN-74	G Edwards
M24	39	Cairns	11-AUG-79	J Dowson
W4	4.95	Jenny Louise	16-JAN-16	Sharon Poulter
W6	34.5	Mission Beach	10-OCT-90	H Andrews
W8	28.5	Hutchinson Shoal	12-AUG-01	R Walker
W10	27.8	Cairns	06-DEC-08	Sherie King
JM4	11.5	Point Lookout	28-FEB-88	C Kirkby
JM6	16	Cape Moreton	01-APR-89	D Toms
JM8	11.8	Barwon Banks	4-JAN-20	Ben Massurit
JM24	40.15	Townsville	30-NOV-08	Zac Ryan
JF8	24	Hutchinson Shoal	27-JAN-07	H Longhurst
JF15	17.2	Cairns	18-MAY-21	Lily Sims
JF24	25.5	Cairns	21-OCT-20	Lily Sims
SFM8	20.2	Mooloolaba	26-APR-14	M Proctor
<b>Yellowtail kingfish (<i>Seriola lalandi</i>)</b>				
M1	2.3	Hutchinson Shoal	28-NOV-81	W Osborne
M2	7.5	Noosa	02-JUL-82	K Simmons
M3	9.08	Mooloolaba	24-AUG-72	R Dyer
M4	15.4	Cape Moreton	26-JAN-78	M Ramsay
M8	8.47	Cape Moreton	31-JAN-04	M Mack
M10	15.9	Noosa	02-JUL-82	K Simmons
M15	15.89	Coolangatta	22-AUG-70	D Shepherdson
M24	17.25	Flat Rock	19-SEP-58	J Bergin

## Freshwater Records

Line	Wt	Location	Date	Angler
M37	15.44	Flinders Reef	14-MAR-54	R Goss
W4	8.2	Bribie Island	29-SEP-90	K Maguire
W8	11	Cape Moreton	23-JAN-05	K Williams
<b>Australian bass (<i>Macquaria novemaculeata</i>)</b>				
M1	2	Somerset Dam	24-JAN-98	G MacDonald
<b>Barramundi (<i>Lates calcarifer</i>)</b>				
M1	8.85	Townsville	02-JUN-82	B Glandville
W6	13.6	Innisfail	30-APR-92	J Mondora
SFM3	4.84	Gulf of Carpentaria	8-APR-18	Marlin Tompkins
<b>Carp (<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>)</b>				
W1	3.49	Albert River	03-OCT-93	L Bain
JF1	2.05	Albert River	03-OCT-93	K Bain
JF2	2.05	Albert River	06-NOV-93	K Bain
<b>Carp (<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>)</b>				
M1	2.3	North Pine River	11-SEP-99	K Hughes





# GFAA COMMUNICATIONS

*Keeping you informed*



GFAA uses several communications channels to keep in touch with affiliated anglers, their clubs and State Associations.

We invite everyone to send photographs, stories, articles, tournament results, angler achievements and related fishing articles for inclusion. Keep in touch - the GFAA will proudly share achievements and items of interest with fellow anglers and clubs across Australia.

## *These communications paths are:*

### THE ANNUAL GFAA JOURNAL



Published as a magazine and electronically, includes items of interest, contacts, records, rules and awards. The Journal is also circulated to those with an interest in the Association and the sport, many of whom may be influential in the future endeavours of the Association and its objectives. The 2022 Journal can be downloaded from: [www.gfaa.asn.au/gfaa-journals/](http://www.gfaa.asn.au/gfaa-journals/)

### THE GFAA NEWSLETTER



Published and circulated four times a year and chock full of recent club and angler news, records, research and other interesting information. Download: [www.gfaa.asn.au/newsletters/](http://www.gfaa.asn.au/newsletters/)

### THE ASSOCIATION'S WEBSITE



[www.gfaa.asn.au](http://www.gfaa.asn.au) has all the GFAA data, rules, Juniors links, GFAA, state and club contacts, the latest news and updated records.

### FACEBOOK



#### What is happening now.

The news and information for all to participate in. <https://www.facebook.com/gamefishingassociationofaustralia/>

### JUNIORS



GFAA Juniors have their own website section: [www.gfaa.asn.au/juniors/](http://www.gfaa.asn.au/juniors/)



and Facebook page: [www.facebook.com/gfaajunior/](https://www.facebook.com/gfaajunior/)

# Maritime Professionals

## Shallow Water & Marina Salvage Specialists



The MRG Team of shallow water (up to 10M Depth) recovery specialists, provide all equipment to recover or salvage any type of vessel or submerged object up to a 12 meter length.

The range of services MRG provide is extensive and includes general work boats, creek clearing & crew hiring, towage, dry hire of domestic and commercial vessels.

Call Toby or Jim today for expert advice and assistance.

[www.maritimerecoverygroup.com.au](http://www.maritimerecoverygroup.com.au)

## Specialty Marine Services



Extending professional high quality workmanship in a competitive marine environment, Aqua Mobile Marine specialise in:

- Marine Diesel Parts & Sales
- Engine Alignment
- Shaft & Propeller Repairs
- Hydraulic Steering Sales & Repairs
- Outboard Service and Supply
- Inboard Service and Supply
- Sterndrive Service & Supply
- Petrol & Diesel Motor Service & Supply

Call Jim to discuss your marine service requirements.

[www.aquamobilemarine.com.au](http://www.aquamobilemarine.com.au)

## Your Marine Inspection Specialist



NAVSAFE  
MARINE  
PTY LTD

Navsafe specialise in providing marine inspection reports that deliver the facts without confusion.

Run by Australian Maritime safety Authority accredited marine surveyors, Navsafe provide both Professional and Novice boat owners with safety equipment, pre-purchased inspections, marine surveying insurance risk assessments and more.

Call Toby to assist with your marine inspections.

[www.navsafemarine.com.au](http://www.navsafemarine.com.au)



**Toby Blundell: 0421 570 475**  
**Jim McKinnon: 0418 748 023**

